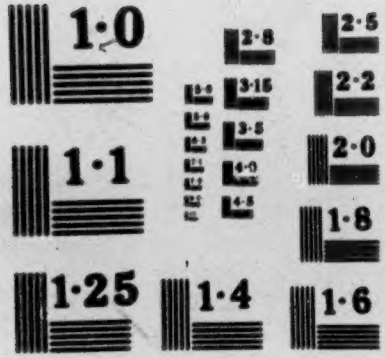
B.



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

559

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 559

Twenty-third Infantry, K - L

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1074 or Thomas C.

Kates Thomas

Co K., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797973	26	
2	7798059	27	
3	7798144	28	
4	7798226	29	
5	7798304	30	
6	7798386	31	
7	7798469	32	
8	7798548	33	
9	7798648	34	
10	7799413	35	
11	1932-a-1883	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1932-a-(EB) 23

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

Thomas Kales

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1932 A. 1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 2, 1883.

Regimental Descriptive Book reports him Died June 15, 1862 at Chattanooga, Tenn., while a Prisoner of War

(428) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Thomas P. Kates

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 38 67/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Died while a prisoner of war Atlanta Ga.

Book mark:.....

(861) Copyist.

K.	23	Mo.

Thomas P. Kates

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Was taken prisoner at the battle of Shiloh and died sometime in the month of June at Chattanooga a prisoner

Book mark:

Daggett

(358) Copyist.

K. | 23 | Mo.

Thomas P. Kates

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in Action April 6th 1862 Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark: .....

Daggett

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 23 | Mo.

Thomas P. Kates

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in Action April 6th 1862 Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark: .....

Daggett

(858) Copyrighted.

Mo. | 23 | Mo.

Thomas V. P. Rankin

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action
Apr'l 6th 1862 Battle
Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Wagner

(258) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Thomas P. Yates

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Battle of Pittsburg April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

J. G. Smith

(358) Copyist.

H 23 | Mo.

Thomas Kates

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(266) J. C. Smith

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Thomas P. Hates

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) P. Smith Capt.

K | 23 | Mo.

Thomas P. Kates

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Nov. 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 186 1.*

Where Dunnica. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. J. Smith,

(268c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Thomas Kates

Pri., Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1861.*

Where Davies co., Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark 1932. a. (Mo, 83.

(1864 J. G. Smith, Copyist.

Kutz - Thomas J.

D, Co. A., 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet ✓	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 10

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Lieut Thomas~~						Ex	1	66		
Kates. Thomas	P	23	Mo	C	16					

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apl 6, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 24, 186 2; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

No further record.

Copied by [illegible]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Enrolled as Thomas Kates Co. 23 Mo Vol

Pris Case D Mo Dartt Jan 24 '63 C.M.C. Copied by G.M.P

Adjutant General's Office,

January 19, 1883.

This is accepted as referring to

Thomas Kates

A, 23d Reg't, Mo Vols.

Co.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

190

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thos. P. Sanders

Pvt. of Company K

23 Regiment of Ind. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Oct 1864

Pvt. Co. H, 29th Ill. Inf. Vol.
" " " "
" " " "

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thos. P. Skates

Rank: Pvt. Company: H Regiment: 23

Arm: Inf. State: Ind.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 31st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Libby Prison Richmond, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Dec. 31, 1862.

REMARKS.

Mustered Prisoner of War. On M. O. Roll of Sept. 22/64, he is reported "Died when a Prisoner of War at Atlanta, Ga."

Asst. Surgeon.

Clerk.

(170)

1075

Kates Wiley

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797972	26	
2	7798060	27	
3	7798145	28	
4	7799419	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

Wiley Keese

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept 22, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay to date from Oct; 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $17 78/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100/100

Remarks: Died Nov 10th 61

Typhoid Fever

Book mark:.....

(361) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Wiley Kates

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in the hospital in St. Louis.

Book mark: Died in the hospital St. Louis Nov 10, 61. Vide R. & S. R.

(858) J. Smith, Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Wiley Kates

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 186 1.*

Where Daviess Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick and left at the General military hospital at St. Louis Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

(268c)

K 23 Mo.

Wiley Kales

Pri., Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22 1861.*

Where Davies co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company H, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

(256c) J. B. Smith, Copyist.

Kates, Wiley

, Co. H , 23 Reg't Mo

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 "F" 14

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wiley Yates

Corporal of Company "L"

23d Regiment of Mo. Vols

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 10" 1861

Inquiry. refd. 2d Auditor, July 4.º 63

Effects left in Hospl. nothing known of them.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R.H.S

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isley Kales

Rank: Sergt Company: A Regiment: 23d

Arm: Vols State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut C. F. Smith

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 10th 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. of Deceased Soldiers Vol 3d 1861

REMARKS.

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

(179)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Wiley Slate .....

late of Company (K),

Regiment of *who died*

at .....

the .....*day of* .....186/ .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

late of

Captain Company ( ), of the Regiment was enlisted by on the day of 186, to serve years; he was born in in the State of is years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation when enlisted a died in at the day of 186, Cause of death

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Shirts.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overalls.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	$ Specie	$ Bank Notes
No																			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of deceased, and are in store at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

day of 186

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Wiley Bates
H. Tibbels M.
Nov 10. 61.

N. H. of Refuge
St Louis Mo

23 Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased Wiley Yates.

Date of Death, November 18th 1861. at 9 o'clk. a. m.

Place of Death, Jack. Hospital, Sup. House of Refuge

Name of Company, H.

Name of Regiment, Findels Missouri Volunteers

Age, (if known.) —

Cause of Death, Rubiola

Height of Deceased —

I certify that the above named died of the cause above named.

By order of S. H. Bailey. U. S. A.

Leopold Losse

Ele.

1076

Keel Williams M

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 9 9 8 1	26	
2	7 7 7 9 9 9 1	27	
3	7 7 7 9 9 8 4	28	
4	7 7 9 6 9 6 9	29	
5	7 7 9 7 0 7 6	30	
6	7 7 9 7 8 4 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

William W. Kent

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Mo, Jan 31, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Fee from enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rawlins Pacific Co Ty May 1865

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William M. Keel

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted during transportation of Regt. July 14th 63 at or near Pacific City Mo. $24.71 Cord and Cord Lines $3.14 Camp and Garrison Equip. lost or stolen Received $29. Bounty and Premium by Capt W. E. Cheek Stonia Mo. Roll

Book mark:

F. P. Smith

(356) Copyist.

APR. 17 7797076 ✪ 1891 ✪

Muster out roll next on which name appears.

K 23 Mo.

William M. Keel

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 29 $ Bounty and Premium paid by Capt Wheeck 1st and D. Off. Recruit to Co. E.

Mustered in June 1st 1863 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(358) Copyist.

I 23 | Mo.

William J. Lee

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., June 1, 186 3,

Where born Washington Missouri

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 186 3.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(339) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William M Keel

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo June 1, 1863,

Where born Washington, Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Teamster

When enlisted June 1, 1863

Where enlisted Benton Brks Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

.....

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(339) Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

Wm. V. [illegible]

Appears with rank of Corporal on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

June 1, 186 3

Where born Washington Missouri

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 186 3

Where enlisted Benton Bks Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(589) Copyist.

Keel - William H.

C., Co. -, 28 Reg't Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William M Kee , *age* 21 , *occupation* Teamster.

born in Washington Mo , *presented by* G. Kretz

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? Chicken
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Not much Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head. Good

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

David Little

[A. G. O. No. 80] *Inspecting Surgeon.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M Kell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty one years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo
The 1st day of June 1863

Witness:
B. S. King

William M Kell

No. 62
William M Kell
Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo
June 1st 1863
By S. B. Elliott
2d Regiment of Mo Cav

— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
— Reg't of —
Discharged —, 18—
Has Recruiting Service
For the 2d Reg Mo Infantry
Mustered out of U.S. service
Dec 2 1865
Mustered out Dec 5 1865 St Louis Mo

232 Inf Co I

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The — day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Benton Barracks

I, William M Kell born in Washington Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first — day of June 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William M Kell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks Mo
this 22nd day of June 1863
Before R E Bowmer
Col U S A & Supt

William M Kell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David La Roy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm M Kell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Thos D McClure
23rd Regiment Illinois Volunteers, and
RECRUITING OFFICER. at
St Louis Mo

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

X 1077

Keigre, William H.

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Keigre,	28 William H.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: K

See also K

1078

Keller William. P

Co a, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 E 1 5 6 1	26	
2	7 7 8 2 0 6 0	27	
3	7 7 E 2 1 6 3	28	
4	7 7 E 2 2 6 6	29	
5	7 7 E 2 3 6 3	30	
6	7 7 E 2 4 3 5	31	
7	7 7 E 2 5 4 1	32	
8	7 7 E 2 6 5 1	33	
9	7 7 E 2 7 6 0	34	
10	7 7 E 2 8 6 4	35	
11	7 7 E 2 9 4 9	36	
12	7 7 E 3 0 6 2	37	
13	7 7 E 4 3 3 2	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A 23 Mo.

Wilson Leslie

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 1 '62

at Jefferson City Mo as Surgeons

Certificate of Disability

Book mark:.....

Nick

(361) Copyist.

H 23 Mo.

Pvt Wm Wells

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .*

Where ____*

Period ____ years.*

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ 100 for ____

Remarks: Discharged
March 10 1863 by
Order of War Dept
Disability

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ____

(358c) Copyist.

H 23 Mo.

William H. Hall,

Lt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Captured at

Grand Gulf April 29 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Disch'd. Mar. 6 1865

.....

(350) Copyist.

APR. 16 7782949 1891

Vide M. C. R.

A 23 Mo.

William Wells

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1861.*

Where Jefferson Co*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out at Benton Bks

Added May 27, 64 Cook

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[255c] Copyist.

23 Mo.

William V Kelly,

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 1862, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 186 1.*

Where Williamson Co Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough since Aug 31 1862

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Pvt. 23 Mo.

William Miller

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Wilmington Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Out of the Service of the United States Nov. 2, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

K 23 | Mo.

William P. Sweet

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sedalia Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Sept 22, 1861 to Benton Bar)

Added May 28/70 Cav

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

A | 93 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

[illegible]

(350c) Copyist.

No. 23 Mo.

William Keller

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.*

Where Quincy, Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

A. Winchester

Copyist.

21st 23 Mo.

William Patrick

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20 1861.*

Where Carrollton Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Signature

(358c) Copyist.

A. 23 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible].*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(356c) [illegible]

Copyist.

A 23 Mo.

William F. Miller

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 17 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough

Det'd in Sullivan Co Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Lacy

(358c)

Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William J Keller

Pvt, Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

† Not dated # ~~Sept 22~~, 1861 ~~, 186~~.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 186 /.*

Where Indianapolis Ind, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: Died in Barracks

Corrected 5/27/18 E.W.A

† Corrected by Archer, Ear

† This organization subsequently became company "A," 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. H. Tarbox

Copyist.

(850c)

Keller — William C

2, Co. A, 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See Below R 75

Wm P. Keller
Pvt Co K 23d Ind Vols
Discharged 1863

Belongs to 23d Mo Vols
& filed in that Regt

Corrected on Roll

J.B.

William P Kendall
Pvt
Co A 23 Ind Vol
Discharged
March 6 1863

184

3

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Apl 2 2, 186 5.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that I Wm F Cole was enrolled on the 17 day of Aug, 1861, at Sullivan Co Mo, in Company A, 23 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private Corp on the 22 day of Sept, 1861, at ———, in Company A, 23 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster out Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of dated Sept 22, 1864, he is reported "Discharged March 6 1863 at St Louis Mo on Surg Certf Disability"

Chas. Davis
Asst Adjt Genl

S Gill Jr

1349

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

William P. Keller Co. A

a private 23 Reg't of Mo Inf Vols.

Adjutant General's Office,
May 22 1863.
Medical Division Office

Examined
Wm E Ellison
Surg U S V Medical Director.

Headquarters ~~Department of the~~ St Louis Dist of Missouri,
St Louis, March 5. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of ~~Brig Genl~~ Davidson

R W Elliott
Lieut Col A A G

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Joined from Hosp 23 Mo,
to date July 14 '62,
Int Wd Ch
Int Wd Ch Jul 14 '62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William P. Keller of Captain J. S. Dunlaps Company, [A.], of the twenty third Regiment of United States Inf 2d Vols., was enlisted by Capt Dunlap, of the same Regiment of Mo Vols. at Jefferson Co Mo. on the 17 day of August, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Madison in the State of Indiana, is 19. years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60. days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)*

He was sent to the Hospital at St Louis.

STATION: Sarcoxie Bridge. Mo.

DATE: February 12 1863.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Wm P. Keller of Captain Dunlaps. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1638, p. 445, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*

having phthisis tuberculosa caused by pneumonia connected with typhoid fever

St Louis
February 27 1863.

Theodore L. Bluthardt Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 6th day of March 1863, at 23 Mo. Vols. Saint Louis Mo.

Henry Almstedt
Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

August 27th, 1866.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th day of Aug., 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of William D. Keller. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William D. Keller was enrolled on the 22d day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis Mo. in Co. A, 23d Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 22d day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis Mo., in Co. A, 23d Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. A of that Regiment for the months of March & April, 1863, he is reported Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability March 6th 1863. All other Co: & Reg't. records corresponding.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Asst. Adjt.

Assistant Adjutant General.

(6)

To Death & Disability Records.

Adj't Gen'l Office.

No. 10.

× Kelley John 1079

Co. K. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779947	26	
2	7801720	27	
3	7801835	28	
4	7801945	29	
5	7802035	30	
6	7802124	31	
7	7802207	32	
8	7802291	33	
9	7802383	34	
10	7802484	35	
11	7802586	36	
12	7802692	37	
13	7802792	38	
14	7802891	39	
15	7802986	40	
16	7803079	41	
17	7803276	42	
18	7803375	43	
19	7786444	44	
20	7786539	45	
21	7786603	46	
22	7786706	47	
23	7786811	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

23 | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated near Washington, D.C. June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 19, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1863; drawn since $ 32.15

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

APR. 16 7781492 1891

Of men whose term of service expires prior to Oct 1 — 1865

"A" 23 Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 32 15/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Drilled in Obed to Gen. Telegram order dated May 8, 65; Rolls prepared for the M. O. & all summer last time of serv. from 1 Oct 61 to Oct 1 64

Book mark:

Clapsaddle

(261) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John Kelley

Pvt., Co. K 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account: May 4 1864

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since $ 19 37/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 75 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co

I 23 Mo. vols under

provisions of Circular

No 36 of 64 War Dept.

Book mark:

F. E. Parker

(361) Copyist.

F | 23 | Mo.

Geo. W. Ly

...ee..., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1862.*

Where Ladede Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Ord.—M.O. in obed to telegram order from W.D. dated May 5 05, ...ady for the M.O. of all men... (over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

Chaplain

(358e) Copyist.

APR. 16 7786653 1891

whose term of serv. expires
prior to Oct. 1/65.

F | 23 Mo.

Wm Kelly

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1862.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mo-est

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1862.*

Where Ladede Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Transf. from C. "K"

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke

(356c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred K

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

(3428) Copyist.

A 23 Mo.

Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C 1 23 Mo.

John Kelley

Cpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

(Size) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

John Kelley

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Parker

(352) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

Allen Talley

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

N. E. Parker

(8½) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

Pvt Peter Kelley, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist

F. 23 Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

23 Mo.

Arthur Kelley

Pvt ..., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J B Page

(858) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

John Kelley

Cpt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt , Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Page

(348) Copyist

K | 23 | Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J B Cage

(858) Copyrighted

K | 23 | Mo.

John Kelly

Asst, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A O York

(856) Copyist.

A 23 Mo.

John Kelly

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. P. York

(959) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. Fox

(358) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

John Kelly

Asst., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

23 | Mo.

John Kelly

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Genl Depot Mo recruiting Service at Benton Barracks Mo

Book mark:

S. D. York

(868) Copyist

/ 23 Mo.

/

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Dec 1, 186 2,

Where born Ireland

Age 37 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 186 2.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray, ; hair Sandy

Complexion Light ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 21, 186 2.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo

Bounty paid $ 50 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339) Copyist.

Kelly, John

....., Co. 23 Mass Regt

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ,

Regt' of

Discharged

No. 11

is

is

[illegible] 221 92

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ;

said is years of age: and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, born in
in the State of aged years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this day of
, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186
Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Recruiting Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John Kelly age 37, occupation Farmer

born in Barren Kentucky, presented by Capt B. F. Wyatt

1 Have you ever been sick? yes
When, and of what diseases? Twelve months ago- fever

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? yes

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? yes

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? yes

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes

Head.	good
Ears.	good
Face.	good
Eyes and appendages.	good
Nose.	good
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	good
Neck.	good
Chest.	good
Abdomen.	good
Genital and Urinary Organs.	good
Vertebral Column	good
Superior Extremities.	good
Inferior Extremities.	good

REMARKS.

A good recruit

DATE Aug 22 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Louisville Ky

J. P. Sanders M.D. Inspecting Surgeon.

1080

Kellogg Amos. A

Co K. 3, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 F 6 0 0 4	26	
2	7 F 0 2 3 F 5	27	
3	7 F 0 2 4 F 5	28	
4	7 F 0 2 5 8 7	29	
5	7 F 0 2 6 2 3	30	
6	7 F 0 2 7 2 3	31	
7	7 F 0 2 F 9 2	32	
8	7 F 0 2 9 8 4	33	
9	7 F 0 3 0 F 0	34	
10	7 F 0 3 2 4 7	35	
11	7 7 F 0 3 4 6	36	
12	7 7 F 6 4 4 5	37	
13	7 7 F 6 5 4 0	38	
14	7 7 F 6 6 0 4	39	
15	7 7 F 6 7 0 4	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

Amos A. Kellogg

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 40 01/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 17 24/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Recd

Book mark:

Clapsaddle

(361) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Wm A Tillery

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19, 1863*

Where Benton Barracks Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Recd

Pickt Gun Capt Rockwell Com.

Enlisted Aug 23 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3380) Copyist.

7 | 23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled
Stop for transportation from Jan. 31 to Feb. 26

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2580) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Amos A. Kellogg

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1862.*

Where Benton Barracks Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $7.26/100 for Clothing.

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. K 23rd Inft. Nov. 4 64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Amos A. Kellogg

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: sick in hospital since Nov 4 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

(3423)

Copyist.

23 Mo.

Elmore A. Kellogg

Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Savannah Ga, Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account: May 31 "1864

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 11 50/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 25 100

Remarks Absent sick at Nashville Tenn since Nov 4 1864 assigned to Co K 23 Mo vols under provisions of Circular No 36 A G O War Dept.

Book mark: .....

E. E. Parker

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Oscar F. Allsopp

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Vol, sick in

Hospital since

Nov 4 1864

Book mark:

O. F. Allsopp

(3438) Copyist

23 Mo.

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

23 Mo.

Thomas F. Killagg

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

T. E. Franks

(358) Copyist

23 Mo.

Lyman A. Hillegg

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

K 23 Mo.

James A. Tillogg

Pvt , Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(352) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

Amos A. Kellogg

Pvt ....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(348) F. B. Gage Copyist

K 23 Mo.

Pvt Thos. Kellogg, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(368) W. S. Gage Captain

K 23 Mo.

Amos Kellogg

Pvt , Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Twenty-five Dollars bounty & Two Dollars premium due.

(Mustered-in Sept. 19th 1863 at Benton Brks. Mo.)

Book mark:

(338)

K | 23 | Mo.

Amos A. Kellogg

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 23 86 3

Where born Dallas Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 26, 186 3

Where enlisted Chillicothe Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deserted

(339) Oryon

Kellogg Bros. 9

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Amos A Kellogg age, 18 occupation, Farmer

born in Dallas Co Missouri presented by Lt Helm

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When and of what diseases? "

2 Have you any disease now, and what? "

3 Have you ever had fits? "

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? "

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a discolation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? "

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? "

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? no

Head	good condition	
Ears	"	"
Face	"	"
Eyes and appendages	"	
Nose	"	"
Organs of Mastication and Voice	"	
Neck	"	"
Chest	"	"
Abdomen	"	"
Genital and Urinary Organs	"	
Vertebral Column	"	"
Superior Extremities	"	"
Inferior Extremities	"	"

REMARKS.

Date, September 25th 1862

Rendezvous,

R. Thomas
Asst Surg USA

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos A Kellogg desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks
The 16th day of September 1863

Witness
Henry J Bevel

Amos A Kellogg

No. ____

Amos A. Kellogg
Volunteered at Belleville Ills
Substitution 16th ____ 1865
By Lieut. Bellows
2nd ____ Regiment of Ills Inf.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry J. Bevel Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Amos A Kellogg; that the said Amos A Kellogg is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks
The 24 day of September 1863

Witness:
W. Waters

Henry J. Bevel

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Griffith

I, Amos A Kellogg born in Dallas in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of September 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos A Kellogg do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks Mo Amos A Kellogg
this 23d day of September, 1863
BEFORE R E Bonneville
Col U S A Commg Benton Barracks Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R L Gilman
Asst Surg U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos A. Kellogg previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Thos D McClure Lieut
23d Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, and
RECRUITING OFFICER. at
Griffith Indiana

Gov. Printg. Off. July, 1862.

2 Ward 22 Ward 24

Hospital Number 5611 Bed 40

Name Amos A. Kellogg

Age 19 Nativity Me.

Married or Single Single

Residence New Town Belmont Co. Ohio

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mrs Mary A. Morris Tiskilwa

Rank Pr. Co. K Regiment 23rd Ills

When admitted Nov 16th 1864

From what source No 2 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Intermittent

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

4 Kelly, John 1081

Co. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Kelley, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 4

See also 4

1982 or Madison M
Anderson M.

Kelly Madison M

Co. A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7798975	26	
2	7798061	27	
3	7798146	28	
4	7798227	29	
5	7798305	30	
6	7798387	31	
7	7798470	32	
8	7798138	33	
9	7795049	34	
10	7780681	35	
11	7798014	36	
12	7798718	37	
13	7799426	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 23 | Mo.

William D. Kelly

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Alexandria Va., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded June 16 1862 at Cold Harbor

Book mark: Mustered June 16 1862 at Cold Harbor

Copyist.

Pvt. 23 Mo.

Madison M. Kelley

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged January 8th 1863 Final Statement given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged Jan. 6th (over)

Copyist

(858) Copyist.

APR. 17 7798718 ◇1891◇

1863 Vide Dr A. K.

K.C. 23 Mo.

Madison M. Kelly

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Exchanged under General order No. 147 War Department, Absent at Hospital St. Louis Sick.

Book mark: .....

Troop H

(358) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(344) [illegible]

Copyright.

M. 23 Mo.

Duglison W. Hadley

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounding in action Sept 6th 1862 Battle of Iuka Miss.

Book mark: .....

August 11

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Patrick M. Kelly

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Not dated, 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Pat. Pris. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now at Benton Brks. Mo.

Book mark: .....

Lieutenant.

(344)

K. 23 Mo.

Madison McQuerry

Col, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 7.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action

Chief C. 1862 Battle

Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

U. 23 Mo.

Madison McNeely

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action
Chickamauga Battle
Sept 19th & 20th

Book mark :

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Mo.

Madison M. Kelly

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Battle of Pittsburg Landing April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

F. M. Smith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Madison M. Kelly

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) J. D. Smith Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Madison M. Keey

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) W. H. Smith, Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Andrew J. Kelly,

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1861.*

Where Davies Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Filed with Wadison M. Kelly

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Anderson M. Kelly

Pri. , Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date * Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22 ....1861.*

Where Daviess co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*Corrected by Special Order

Filed with Madison M. Kelly

†This organization subsequently became Company H, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

J. G. Smith,

(866 Copyist.

Kitty – Madison Co.

2, Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo Ini

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 1619

181

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Madison M. Kelley

a Private of Co. K, 23rd

Missouri Reg't of Infy Vols

approved

Mad. Miles

Surgeon

Med. Director

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis, Dec. 20th 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. Curtis

R M Elliott

Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.

Medical Director's Office

Special Field Hospital

Revised (A. G. O.) 18

COMPARED WITH AND CERTIFIED BY

U.S.V.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Madison M. Kelley of Captain
Company, [H], of the 23rd Missouri Regiment of United States
Inft. Vols, was enlisted by Francis Lisle, of
the 23rd Inft. Regiment of Inft. Vols at Bancroft Daviess Co Mo
on the 23rd day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Terrehaute in the State of Indiana, is 43
years of age, 5 feet 8½ inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 252, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty Since April 6th 1862.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Madison M. Kelley of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 249, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhoea. Phenetic distension of
Feet. anemia. According to an affidavit of Surgeon
in April 1862

Corroborated by Capt Wm "Bardon Jarrach" Co
Dec 17th 1862 J Darrach Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 6th day of January 1863, at Gratiot
Saint Louis Mo

Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable case for pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Hoddiman~~ ~~Hoddiman~~ Kelley Anderson Jr	P	23	Mo	I	H	B1 Roll	27			
						" "	2 3 & 2			
						Returns	1	199		
						Ex	1	209		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apl 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died .....

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 24, 1862; reported at Camp ~~Lee~~, Va. July 10/62 Date not given 186 .

Later records to evidence disability present Aug 1st, & Aug 30/62

Pen Card Nov 2 1889

Copied by W.W.T.

1883

Kennady, John

Co L, C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kennedy, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 1584

Kennady, Saml A

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private V" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See, Kennady, Samuel A.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

× 1085

Kennady William H

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kennedy, William H.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1086

Kennedy John

Co. C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77999940	26	
2	7F01025	27	
3	7F01130	28	
4	7F02212	29	
5	7F02291	30	
6	7F03701	31	
7	7F04440	32	
8	7F05322	33	
9	7F05391	34	
10	7F06661	35	
11	7F07726	36	
12	7F07955	37	
13	7F08F64	38	
14	7F09931	39	
15	7F09995	40	
16	7F11144	41	
17	77F0F71	42	
18	77F0S-33	43	
19	77F895F	44	
20	77F9053-3	45	
21	77F9151-9	46	
22	77F92451	47	
23	77F151-21	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

[illegible] Kennedy

Corp., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington D.C., June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 7, 1863; drawn since $ 14.00

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

APR. 16 7781521 1891

Discharge Term of
Service expires
the 1st day of Oct 1865

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 : **due** $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

APR 16 7789245 1891

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

APR 7789159 1831

[illegible]

23 Mo.

..., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186..*

Where ...*

Period ... years.*

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

Due Gov't $... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

(3568-) ...

Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1865.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3585) [illegible]
Copyist.

C C 23 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C. C.

Remarks: C. C.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3425)

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(344)

[illegible]

(Signature.)

K | 23 | Mo.

John Kennedy

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 85/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 50 100; due $.....100

Remarks: Consigned to Co. F 23 Mo vols under provisions of Circular No 36 War Dep't

Book mark:.....

C Yeuell

Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyin.

K 23 Mo.

Tim Kennedy

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

Capt.

(356)

K 23 Mo.

Tim Kennedy

Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John Kennedy

Jun., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John Kennedy

pri., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

Enfield

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John Kennedy

jun., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John Kennedy

Jun., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Opera.

K 23 Mo.

John Kennedy

pri., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John Kennedy

Jun., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K. 23 Mo.

John Kennedy

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wardington

Capt.

(858)

K 23 Mo.

John Kennedy

Pvt., Co. ....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10", 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Washington

(3550) Copyist.

K. 23 Mo.

John Kennedy

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wardwell

Copyist.

(358)

K. 23 Mo.

John Kennedy

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Mo.

John Kennady

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Washington Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John Kennedy

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug. 9th 1862 at Lacledé, Mo. for 3 yrs. Mustered in Aug. 31st 1862, at Hudson, Mo.

Book mark:

(356) Washington

Copyist.

Kennedy John

....., Co. 23 Mo. Reg't Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Kennedy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lawrence Mass
The Ninth day of August 1862

John x Kennedy
his mark

Witness: John Carter
Co G 2d Regt Vol

No. 4

Volunteered at Lawrence Mass, August 9th, 1862

By Lieut Whitcomb

in the 2d Regiment of Mass Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Twenty Dollars
Bounty Paid Foreman
Allen Premium Paid
Rec 22 Corp
Capt 11 Regt
Mass Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John G. Kennedy Do certify, That I am the Father of John Kennedy; that the said John Kennedy is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Lawrence Massachusetts
The Ninth day of August 1862

John G. Kennedy

Witness: John Carter
Co G 2d Regt Vols

Voluntary Enlistment

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kilpatrick TOWN OF Lacede

I, John Kennedy born in Anderson County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of August 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Kennedy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John his X Kennedy mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City Mo this 9th day of August 62 BEFORE Albert Lanahan Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thurston G Richards

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Kennedy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Enoch B F Wyatt

23d Regiment of 2nd Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

Co. Kilpatrick
Co. Recruiting Officer
Adjt. Gen. Office Mo Vols

× 1087 or Samuel

Kennedy Samuel A

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786964	26	7780536
2	7787035	27	7788899
3	7787110	28	7788999
4	7787201	29	7789076
5	7787252	30	7789182
6	7787340	31	
7	7787424	32	
8	7787532	33	
9	7787647	34	
10	7787760	35	
11	7787867	36	
12	7787947	37	
13	7788037	38	
14	7788132	39	
15	7788209	40	
16	7788297	41	
17	7788386	42	
18	7788309	43	
19	7788425	44	
20	7788489	45	
21	7788569	46	
22	7788662	47	
23	7788738	48	
24	7788802	49	
25	7788874	50	

Book Mark:

See also

23 Mo.

Sergeant Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 2d, 1864.

Where Mc Minnville Tn.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer Enlistment. Mustered out of the U.S. service at Camp Dennison O. July 19th 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyrighted.

Pvt, 23 Mo.

Samuel A Trout

1st Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mar[illegible] Louisville, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since $ 77 66/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 5 34/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[signature]

(361) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(266c) [illegible] Corporal.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1864.*

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(368-) Corporal.

C. C. 23 | Mo.

Corporal G. Hummel-

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 31st 1865, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: Co C Veteran-

Entered 3rd Inft Co. Oct

1864 as Corporal

Book mark:

(3423) Copyist

23 Mo.

James A Kennedy

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Mt Sterling, Ky.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty from sick leave Jan 1st 1864 Sick at Louisville Ky Feb 29th

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel M. Kennedy

1st Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1861.*

Where Mo. Minuteman Camp*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteers

2nd x 2nd installment &c

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2582) Copyist.

C. | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible]100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $[illegible]100; due $[illegible]100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel R. Kennedy

1st Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20", 1864.*

Where McMinnville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks First installment paid. Second & Third installments due. Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Standard

(3[illegible]) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

1st Sgt Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20th, 1864.*

Where Mt. Vernon Mo. Enrol*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrol

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3584) Approved.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel N. Kennedy

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20th, 1864

Where Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks Absent on furl. — Enlisted in this Co. April 11th 1864. Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(368-) Copyist.

Mo. | 23 | Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana, Tenn., Mar. 30, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 20, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 20, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Must have rec'd one month's pay $13.00 in advance.

Book mark:

(341) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

[illegible], Co. 6, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible] 19, 1864.

Last paid to [illegible] 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1862; drawn since $ 7.24

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(3:9) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy,

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25th, 1861.*

Where Middletown *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(368c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 186 1.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut Co C 12th 1863

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3586) Mustering Officer.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26", 186 1.*

Where Middletown*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(2566) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel H. Kennedy

1st Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1863.*

Where Middleby*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough since the 21st day of June 1863

* ~~Or~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleb*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Copyist.

(358c)

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

1st Sergt Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Pardee

Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

~~3d Sergt~~ Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c) Clerk.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kinney

3d Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Mexico*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

~~Remarks.~~

Mustered in Sep 27, 1861 at Benton Barracks

Added [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(356)

Clerk.

K 23 Mo.

L. A. Kinney

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury Ohio *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(2554) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A Kennedy

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 3 Ser-
geant July 23d 62

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3586) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Barry Signature.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: $3.53 Garrison & Camp Equipage Last in action April 6th 1862

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3886) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Keary

Mus'r Vol.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel A.† Kennady

Pvt. Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company C, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

(3866) Copyist.

Kennedy - Edward A.

2, Co. C, 55 Reg't Mass Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~S. A. Kennedy~~

S. A. Kennedy

C.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION,

St. Louis, July 6th 1865

Commanding Officer

C Co., 73d Reg't M. Duf Vols

You are hereby notified that I have this day furnished transportation to

Samuel A Kennedy, a Sergeant

of Co. C, Reg't 73d M. Duf Vol's,

from SAINT LOUIS, to New Albany Ind

on a FURLOUGH, granted by Order of Maj Gen

Curd

You are requested to have the cost thereof, $ 5.60/100 charged against

his pay account, in accordance with General Orders, No. 38,

War Department, 1864

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

L. J. Noble

Capt. and A. Q. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel A Kennedy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am twenty seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mt Sterling Ky

the 20th day of February 1864

Witness:

Samuel A Kennedy

No. 125

Samuel A Kennedy

Volunteered at Mt Sterling Ky

February 20th 1864,

By Lt R Stevens Co K

2nd Regiment of Mtd Rifles,

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ("G")

2nd Regt of Mtd Rifles

Discharged February 12th 1864.

(Veteran Vol. 25th Reg. Ky Vols

Entered the U.S. Service Aug 20th 1861

Mustered out Aug 25th 1864 at Louisville Ky

By Capt Stevens

Mustered in 2nd Mtd Rifles Dec 1861

By Capt Stevens

Mustered out Feb 12th 1864 at Louisville Ky

By Capt Stevens

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF McMinnville

I, Samuel A Kennedy born in Garrard Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twentieth day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I. Samuel A Kennedy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 20th day of February 1864, Before: [illegible] } Samuel A. Kennedy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Baker

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel A Kennedy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet [illegible] inches high.

W. L. Timms Capt

234 Regiment of Tenn. Infty, Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 23d Regiment of Tenn. Infty Volunteers, on the 20th day of March, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

W. A. McEwen Capt 23d Tenn. Vol. Inft.
Asst. Com. of Musters
3rd Div. 12th A.C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel A Kennedy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ft Minnville

the 20th day of February 1864

Witness:

Samuel A Kennedy

Samuel A Kennedy

Volunteered at Ft Minnville Tenn

On February 20th 1864.

By Lt Col Lawrence Lovell

2nd Regiment of Ohio Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ("Co") 2nd Reg't of Ohio Cavalry

Discharged February 19th 1864.

2 3 2nd Cav.

No. ---

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mt Mannville

I, Samuel A Kennedy born in Garrard Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fifth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel A Kennedy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Vernon Ky
this 25th day of February 1864,
Before Lt Col Wm P Sumner } Samuel A. Kennedy.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H A Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel A Kennedy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, Dark complexion, is six feet inches high.

W. P. Sumner Lt Col
23rd Regiment of Mtd Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered, into the service of the United States, in Company ... of the 23d Regiment of Mtd Infty Volunteers, on the 20th day of March, 1864, at Mt Vernon Ky

Lt Col Wm P Sumner
Asst Adjt Genl
3d Brig 4th Div C.C.

1088

Kennedy William D

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796054	26	3222-98-87-
2	7796121	27	32090968
3	7796209	28	34708984
4	7796294	29	
5	7796368	30	
6	7796454	31	
7	7796538	32	
8	7796631	33	
9	7796729	34	
10	7796762	35	
11	7796843	36	
12	7796923	37	
13	7797004	38	
14	7797083	39	
15	7797171	40	
16	7797259	41	
17	7797350	42	
18	7797443	43	
19	7797534	44	
20	7797619	45	
21	7797714	46	
22	7797790	47	
23	7798123	48	
24	37907919	49	
25	37736256	50	

Book Mark:

See also

K 23 Mo.

Thomas Kennedy

Serg't Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Nov 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 22, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15-83 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing account Last Settled December 31-1863. Discharged at Expiration of Term of Service & Late Apptd Private Nov 22-1864

Book mark: .....

L B Sage

(348) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William A. Smith

Sergt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Mo June 22, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 44 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Absent sick when mustered Colusom Feb 1864 Fin ... Lieut Nov 1864 Not heard from since mustered

Book mark: .....

(361) (Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible]

Lieut., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at
Jefferson Barracks Mo
since July 18[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Captain.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible] (Over.)

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible]
Captain.

K 23 Mo.

William E. Kennedy

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Smith

(558) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William D. Kennedy

Lieut, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

F. B. Smith

Capt'n.

(558)

K 23 Mo.

William D. Kennedy

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain.

(358)

K 23 Mo.

William L. Kennedy

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William D. Kennedy

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Mo.

William D. Kennedy

Lt , Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Smith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William F. Kennedy

Serg't, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W F K

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William L Kennedy

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Feb 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K 23 | Mo.

William L Kennedy

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Capt. Sergt

Jan. Feb. & Mch. under

C of C M P Rolls

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William L Kennedy

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Rice

(868) Copyright.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(658) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William F. Kennedy

Pvt , Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 4, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since Aug 18/62 at Mt Vernon Mo.

(Mustered in Nov 2. 1861 at Chicago)

Book mark:

(359) M F Co.

U. 23 Mo.

William D. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Co. C, 33d | Mo. Inf.

Volunteer Infantry

Capt., Co. C, 33d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Comb. Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Nov 5 Transferred from Co. K 1st Regt Mo Volunteer Infantry

Book mark:

E. K. Rice

Capt.

(858)

A. 23 Mo.

Willard D. Kenne. Co.

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Comp. of Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Reg't Hd Qrs. Detached Offr for Artillery Service

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

A. 23 | Mo.

William D. Kennedy

1st, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William D. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ~~Dec 25~~, 186 4.

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 186 1.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Corrected by

Special Order

Ear

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William L. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Enlgr.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Jan Dec 1
Present Enlisted
July 1862 Absent on
detached service
at Palmyra, Mo.
since July 22, 62
Aug 1862 Absent with
leave since Aug
15, 62
May 1863 Absent on
furlough since
May 11, 63
Aug 1864 Absent Hos.
Aug 30.
Sept 1864 Absent Sept 4
St. Louis Mo. since
14
Oct & Nov 1864 (Sept.)
Absent sick Jefferson
Brks. Mo. July 1864

Book mark:

Eight

JUN.15.
36708984
1396.

Dec 1864 Returned sick
St. Louis Mo. since
July 18. 64

June 1865 / Detachment
Left June 24, 65 at
Savannah Ga,
Expiration of service

No. 2 3

Wm. T. Kennedy Mo.

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

at Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind.

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(243)

Copyist

K. 23 Mo.

Wm. T. Kennedy

Sgt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

N. J. Knapp,

Copyist

(343)

C. | 23. | 180.

William A. Kennedy

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Illinois Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 8, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj Sargent

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Thompson

(943) Copyist.

Co. | 23 | Ills.

Wm D. Edwards

Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ills. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Ret'd to duty Nov 22/64

Book mark:

C. Thompson

(342) Appt.

K | 23 | Mo.

William D Kennedy

....., Co. G., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Brown Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Sullivan

By whom Lt Fisher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Duncan

(2041) Copyist.

Kennedy, Wm D.

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2077.

Name Wm. S. Bezid

Age 33 Nativity Ind'a

Married or Single Married

Residence Sullivan County Ind'a

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Susan Kennedy Westerville Ind'a

Rank Sergt Co. D Regiment 23 Ind'a Vol

When admitted Sept 8th 1864.

From what source Jeffersonville Ind'a

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea.

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Nov 22nd 1864

Hospital Number 5905 Ward 14 Bed 38

Name W. D. Kennedy

Age 33 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Married

Residence Winterville Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Susan Kennedy Winterville Mo

Rank Sergt Co. E Regiment 23 Mo.

When admitted August 28, 1862

From what source Cumberland Mark

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diarrhoea Chronic

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
September 6th 1864

NOTE.—This Card will always be filled up with ink by the Medical Officer in charge of Wards. When transferred to another Ward of the Hospital, this Card will always be sent with the man. The No. of the Ward and No. of Bed will be stated.]

× 1089

Kennedy, William C.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7782700	26	
2	7787034	27	
3	7787111	28	
4	7787202	29	
5	7787289	30	
6	7787358	31	
7	7787462	32	
8	7787566	33	
9	7787691	34	
10	7787748	35	
11	7789359	36	
12	4314-C-1879	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4314-C-1879

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Kennedy

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols,

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4314 a. 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 8, 1879.

Service also alleged in Co. K, 48th Ill. Vols.

(438) Copyist.

23 Mo.

William H. Simmons

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 3.00

Due soldier $ .....; due U. S. $ .....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....

Bounty paid $ ..... ; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Transferred from Co. I by order Lieut. Col. Chandler Inspector Gen. Dept. of the Cumberland

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

APR 7789359 1891

January 15, 1862 at St Louis, Mo. under D. & L. R.

Discharged at St Louis, Mo. January 15, 1865 from Civil Duties D. & L. R.

K 23 Mo.

William H. Kennedy

Pri....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Muddy*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis Mo. Jan 17th 1865 & final statement given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged at St. Louis Mo

E. E. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

APR 16 7787848 1891

Mo. Jany 15th 1863 on
bat of disability Wide Dron

K 23 Mo.

William H. Kinnedy

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St Louis
Mo in hospital

(Mustered in Sept 22, 1861
at St Louis)

Added

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C C Parkinson

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William H. Kennedy

Pvt , Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1861.*

Where Middlebury Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. G. Parker

(2564) Clerk.

K 23 Mo.

William H Kennedy

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2552) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William H. Kennedy

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Maynard June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3586) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William H. Kennedy

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave from Apl. 28th till May 4th/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(25th)

Capt.

K 23 Mo.

William A. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Madisburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scary

(356c) (Approved.)

K 23 Mo.

William H. Kennedy

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William H. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leary

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William H. Kennady

Pvt., Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 22 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26 186 1.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company C 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

(2660)

Kennedy — William H.

E, Co. C, 28 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 163, 1261

183

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Wm H. Kennedy

a Private Co. G

23d Regt of Mo Vols

approved

Madison

Brigen

Md Gendon

Hd Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis Jany 13. 1863.

To be discharged

By Order of Brig Gen N. A. Callaway

R M Elliott

Lieut Col & AAG

Adjutant General's Office.

Sept 25 1863

A true copy ..... "Wm H. Kennedy"

COMPARED WITH RECORDS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Chas. W. Sandford

Asst

B.F.H.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Pvt. Wm. H. Kennedy, of Captain .

Company, [C], of the 23d Mo. Regiment of United States

Militia, was enlisted by J. F. Timmons, of

the 23d Inf Regiment of Infty Vols at Middlebury Ind.

on the 26th day of August 1861, to serve Three years; he was born

in Garrard in the State of Kentucky, is 28 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes,

Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 259, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm. H. Kennedy, of

Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 259, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis and Chronic Articular Rheumatism.

Has not been on duty since April last.

Examined by Medical Board

Genl Hospital Benton Barracks Mo. Jan 10th 1863. W. Dennis Surgeon. U.S.V.

in charge of Hospt

DISCHARGED this 15th day of January 1863, at St Louis Mo

Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

1090

Kennedy William J

Co. I. a, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779772	26	
2	7799939	27	
3	7799992	28	
4	7800087	29	
5	7800172	30	
6	7800253	31	
7	7800331	32	
8	7800409	33	
9	7800483	34	
10	7800556	35	
11	7800626	36	
12	7800692	37	
13	7800759	38	
14	7800829	39	
15	7800896	40	
16	7800960	41	
17	7801121	42	
18	7780846	43	
19	7780272	44	
20	7783866	45	
21	7783967	46	
22	7787120	47	
23	7787	48	
24	7781479	49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

A | 23 | Mo.

Hilla[illegible]

Sergt., Co....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson Bks, June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 36 89/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 50 100; due $ 50 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Dead

(349) Copyist.

APR. 16 7781449 1891 ☆

Item of accounts between
Spivey & Oct 15th 1865

1 **23 Mo.**

William [illegible]

Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 56 89/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 25 00/100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Special Order from War Dept dated May 18 '65

Book mark:

Mack

(361) Copyist.

A 23 Mo.

William [illegible] Kennedy

Sergt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.*

Where Ironton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible] dropped
from the rolls dated May 18 '63
according to the muster out of
all men whose term of service
expires prior to Oct. 1 '63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bennett

(358c) Copyist.

1 23 Mo.

Sergt Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 1862.*

Where ..... *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ..... present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: ..... present with
Goldsboro, N.C. since
Apr 6 '65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark .....

(2586) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William P. Kennedy

5 Sgt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862.*

Where Ladiede, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3584) Wack
Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William J. Kennedy

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred D

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

(3428)

Copyist.

23 Mo.

William J. Laundy

Lieut., Co. , 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga. Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $24.68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined Regt. Sept 6th
Hon Capt. Recruiting Feb 1863.
Hon Capt. Reg't
Assigned to Co. G 23 Mo. Vol.
under provision of Special Or. 36
War Dept. 1864

Book mark:

---

(361) Copyrighted

23 Mo.

William F. Kennedy

1st ..... , Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Fayetteville Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Commissioned Sgt of the Co.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(344) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Commissary

Book mark:

(338) Copyist

23 Mo.

William T. Kennedy

Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Company Commissary

Book-mark: .....

H. Grant

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. Smith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Company Commissary

Book mark:

Enfield

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Company Commissary

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

5 Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla Mo since Sept 23/63

Book mark: .....

Inspector.

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

5 Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla Mo since Sept 23/63

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Captain.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

5 Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

5 Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Enfield Copyist.

K. 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

5th Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(359) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

5 Sergt Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

K. 23 Mo.

William A. Kennedy

5th Sergt, Co. I, 23 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 5th Sergt Feby 18th 1863.

Book mark:

Washington

(938) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Washington Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William J. Kennedy

Corpl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Oct 1st 1862

Book mark: .....

Washington

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William J. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Aug 31st 1862 at Hudson, Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible],

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] years; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(220) Copyist.

Kennedy - Williams

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

3

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 2 Waiv. Exam 2	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J Kennedy, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twentysix years and Five months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hoadside Mo
The Ninth day of August 1862

William J Kennedy

Witness John Carter
Corporal Co F 23d Mo Vols

William J. Kennedy No. 9
Enlisted at Hoadside Mo
August 9, 1862
By Lieut B. F. Bryatt
B'd'e Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
in the ... Regiment ... Vols
Discharged
... 186
... 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Laclede

I, William J. Kennedy born in Anderson County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Brick Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William J. Kennedy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Laclede Mo this Ninth day of August 1862 Before me, Rodes A. Marsh J.P.

William J. Kennedy

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J 2 Eyeblow M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William J. Kennedy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Brown *hair*, Light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Lieut Benj F. Wyatt
Recruiting Officer.
Regt.
23d Mo Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William J. Kennedy, age 26, occupation Brick M...

born in Kentucky, presented by Lieut. Wyatt.

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes-
When, and of what diseases? Chills & fever

2 Have you any disease now and what? None

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No-

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head. Good
Ears. Good
Face Good.
Eyes and appendages. Good.
Nose. Good
Organs of Mastication and Voice. Good
Neck. Good
Chest. Good
Abdomen. Good
Genital and Urinary Organs. Good
Vertebral Column. Good
Superior Extremities. Good
Inferior Extremities. Good

REMARKS

DATE August 1st 862
RENDEZVOUS: Mobile Ala.

J. B. Egleston M.D.
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L. Kennedy, desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

Twenty six years and Five months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sackets Harbor William L. Kennedy

The Ninth day of August 1862

Witness: John Carter

Corporal 60 Regt Ohio Vols

William L. Kennedy

Enlisted at Cleveland Ohio

August 9th 1862

By Lieut B. Wright

28th Regiment of Ohio Vols

1862

No. 2254

Enlisted in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Pacific

I, William J. Kennedy born in Anderson County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Brick Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this the Ninth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William J Kennedy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William J. Kennedy

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pacific Mo this Ninth day of August 1862

Before Hazel G Roush J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Eyelaton M. D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William J. Kennedy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Lieut Benj F Wyatt *Recruiting Officer.*

13th Regt Mo Vols

1991

Kesler Elias

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799572	26	
2	7799579	27	
3	7799610	28	
4	7799766	29	
5	7799844	30	
6	7799987	31	
7	7800023	32	
8	7800127	33	
9	7800214	34	
10	7800293	35	
11	7800372	36	
12	7800450	37	
13	7800524	38	
14	7800592	39	
15	7800662	40	
16	7800729	41	
17	7800796	42	
18	7800863	43	
19	7800932	44	
20	7800996	45	
21	7801097	46	
22	7801087	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K 23 Mo.

Elias Kinch

Pri, Co. —, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31/1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H A Smith

Copyist

K | 23 | Mo.

Elias [illegible] Kesler

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Savannah Ga.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged by reason Expiration of term of service Dec 20 1864 at Savannah Ga.

*Corrected by Special Order

Book mark:.....

(341)

K 23 Mo.

Ellis Lewis

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186~.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $100 Bounty Due Pay $16 per month

Book mark:

(556) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Elias Keech

Pvt , Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Hunt

(3879) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Elias Keith

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

Copyist.

(258)

K 23 Mo.

Elias Kesler

Pri., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Griffith

K 23 Mo.

Elias Kesler

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Elias Kesler

Pri ....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppag , $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Griffith Captain.

K 23 Mo.

Elias Kesler

Jun , Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Elias Kesler

pri , Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(1) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Elias Kesler

Pri., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K. 23 Mo.

Elias Kesler

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Wadsworth Capt.

K | 23 | Mo.

Eliz Keeler

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10" 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(750) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

Eliac Kesler

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 186 (3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Regimental Hospital since Jan'y 8th 1863.

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Captain.

K. 23 Mo.

Elias Kesler

Pvt , Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Elias Kesler

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauden, Lyon

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Elias Kesler

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(358)

K. 23 Mo.

Elias Kerker

E, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Miller

(356) Copyist.

15 23 Mo.

Elias Keller

F, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

23 Mo.

Chas Keeler

F

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks~~: .....

(Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861 at Chillicothe, Mo.)

Book mark: .....

Chas Keeler

(358) Copyist.

K. 23 Mo.

Elias Kuler

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hale

(35s) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Eliaz Kinder

F, Co. ....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Not dated, ..., 186 .

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 186 1.

Where Ringold Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*Consolidated by

Book mark: Sprecher

Est

State

(256) Copyist.

1092

Kessinger, Jacob

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See, Kessinger, Jacob	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1093

Kessinger Jacob

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779860	27	
2	7785935	28	
3	7785046	29	
4	7785169	30	
5	7785209	31	
6	7785362	32	
7	7786457	33	
8	7785555	34	
9	7785648	35	
10	7785738	36	
11	7785831	37	
12	7786924	38	
13	7786025	39	
14	7786116	40	
15	7786206	41	
16	7786897	42	
17	7786265	43	
18	7786354	44	
19	7786341	45	
20	7786440	46	
21	7786536	47	
22	7786630	48	
23	7786720	49	
24	7786789	50	
25		51	

Book Mark

See also

	23	Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

APR. 16 7781489 ☆1891☆

Pay & Allowances for the
Muster out of Men
whose term of ser-
vice expired prior
to Oct 1 - 1865

7th 23 Mo.

Jacob K Lovingn

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 85 83/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks:

Discharged by Genl Telegraphic order dated May 18/65, N.D. Issued for the M.O. of all men whose term of serv. expires prior to Oct 1, 65

Book mark: .....

Clapham

(261) Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Recd. M.C. Cert. dated at Jefferson Barracks Mo. June 6th 1865 per order from Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. [illegible]

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

[illegible]

(358e) (Approved.

APR 13 1891
7786650

whose term of serv. expir
prior to Oct. 1 / 65.

F 23 Mo.

Samuel Titsworth

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 186 2.*

Where Newton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vet

Dated at Div. Hdqrs.

Oct. 3 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chaplin

(358c)

62

Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Kessinger

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached Div. Hd. Quarters Cav. 3/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

(358e) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Kissinger

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent ×

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Detached with Div. ordnance train since Oct 3/64

× Name appears in list of names present counted by line

Book mark:

O Leary

(3428) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Kissinger

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 186 2.*

Where Keytesville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Absent on D Scout 3d Div. Ord Train since Oct. 3/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kasin

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Wm. Kissinger

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862.*

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Arkansas with Colonel Lucas Detachment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Muster) Copyist.

1st 23 Mo.

Private

Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga. Sept 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: .....

Transferred to Co. [illegible]

Regiment [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

[illegible] Sedinger

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Linton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sedinger

(858e) Copyist.

A. | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Lininger

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Present on duty last pay
Mustered with Regt

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jacobs

(358c) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

Lieut [illegible]

Col, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Linton Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out with Regiment Nov 1

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Asst. Surgeon

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Fulton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Fairbay

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Kissinger

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in regimental hospital

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

K | 23 Mo.

[illegible] Livingston

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Macon Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) [illegible] Corporal.

K | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Kissinger

Co. —, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Kissinger

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1862.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Kessinger

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356r)

Copyright.

C 23 Mo.

Capt. Jacob Jennings

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Asael Kissinger

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

Pvt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Sept, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 186 2.*

Where Princeton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Copyrighted.

K | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Kissinger

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1862.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858e)

Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Mustered in Aug 31 1862

at Hudson City Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358c)

Copyrighted

A 23 | Mo.

Nick Pittman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Camp Mo Hill Aug 10, 1862,

Where born Warren Indiana

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1862.

Where enlisted Linn Co Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown;

Complexion medium; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pittman

(332) Copyist.

Kessinger

Pvt. Co. 23 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Kissinger desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Eight years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Trenton Mo
The First day of Aug 1862

Witness:
Joseph Ristine

Jacob F. Kissinger
his mark

No. .....

Jacob Kissinger
Enlisted at Daniels Tnp
as Private in Capt. Daniels' (1st Mo.) Co.
By Lieut Samuel Reed
on the 1st day of Aug 1862,
for 3 years
Regiment of Mo Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
of
Regt of
Discharged
at
this 1st day of Aug 1862
Henry Robertson
Capt Co
Daniels Tnp
Ringgold Co Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ of _____

Witness:

Veteran Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Trenton

I, Jacob Kissinger born in Owen County in the State of Indiana aged Twenty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 1st day of August A.D. 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jacob Kissing do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe this 1st day of August 1862 Before me, Thurber Notary

Jacob X Kissinger mark

Attest H. S. Taylor 23d mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. R. May
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jacob Kissinger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Medium complexion, is ~~5~~ 6 feet 10 inches high.

Samuel Rootes
1st Lieut 23d mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

St. Louis, January 10 1863

Order No. 30

Issued
Requisition of Private Kennedy &
two (2) men. 23d Mo Inf

For

From St Louis Mo

To Pacific City Mo

Nature of service

Witnesses before Court Mart

1094

Kessinger James F

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77798-5-9	26	
2	7778-4-6-3-4	27	
3	77F5-0-4-5-	28	
4	77F5-1-6-4	29	
5	77F5-2-6-4	30	
6	77F5-3-6-1	31	
7	77F5-4-5-6	32	
8	77F5-5-5-4	33	
9	77F5-6-4-7	34	
10	77F5-7-3-7	35	
11	77F5-8-3-0	36	
12	77F5-9-2-3	37	
13	77F6-0-2-4	38	
14	77F6-1-1-5	39	
15	77F6-2-0-5-	40	
16	77F6-4-9-6	41	
17	77F6-2-6-4	42	
18	77F6-3-5-3	43	
19	77F0-3-4-0	44	
20	77F6-4-3-9	45	
21	77F6-5-3-5-	46	
22	77F6-6-4-9	47	
23	7780-7-5-2	48	
24	77F1-4-8-8	49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Co. | 23 | Mo.

James L. Kirkpatrick

Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington, D.C., June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 23.76 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(349) Copyist.

Apr. 16 7781488 1891

- out of men whose term of service ex- pires prior to Oct 1 - 1865 -

K | 23 Mo.

James L. Kreiger

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 83 96/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks:

Died while on detail to Gen. Telegraph office dated May 12/65 Mustered for the M.O. of all men entitled to pay from date to Oct 1 65

Book mark:

Chapin

(361) Copyist.

[illegible]	23	Mo.

James T. Hinkle

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862*

Where Yeaton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Recd. M.O. in obed to telegram order from W.D. dated May 15 '65. Ready for the M.O. [illegible]

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

[illegible]

(2500) (Over)

APR 16 7786649 1891

whose term of serv. expire
prior to Oct. 1, '65.

K | 23 Mo.

James J Kinney

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 1, 186 4.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vet

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

(858c) Copyright

K | 23 Mo.

James T Kissinger

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862*

Where Mountain Grove*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Captain

(358c) Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

James T. Kissinger

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

(3428) Copyist.

K | 23 Mo.

James T. Billings

Pv, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862*

Where Trenton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk

(258e) Copyist.

/ | 23 | Mo.

Pvt. Co. B

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Jefferson City*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis L Kissinger

Pvt, Co. 3, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Assigned to Co. F. 23rd Mo.

Mustered from Co. B

3 / 16 / 65

Book mark:.....

---

(361) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where [illegible] Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 Mo.

James T. Kessinger

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Camp Fry*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 Mo.

James F. Koppinger

K, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Jefferson City*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

Thomas S. Lessinger

1st, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Newton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough at Christiana Penn from Feb 27/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T Finley

(858c) Copyist.

K | 23 Mo.

James L. Kissinger

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.*

Where Union Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fairley

(858c) Copyright.

1 | 23 | Mo.

James A Finnegan

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Camp Dennison, Ohio*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J Finnegan.

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

James D. + C. Eisinger

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

James B. Kennigen

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

James P. Jennings

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 | Mo.

James F. Hennegan

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept 62, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regan

(7538) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

James F. Kessinger

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1862*

Where Fenton Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyrist.

K | 23 | Mo.

James B Keenan

A.....Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug / 62, 1862.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358r)

Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

James L. Kennon

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(Mustered-in Aug 31st 1862 at Hudson City)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(858c) Copyist.

A 23 | Mo.

James F. Duncan

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Oct 12, 1862,

Where born Warren Co Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1st, 1862.

Where enlisted Benton Barracks Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark,

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J F Duncan

(339) Copyist.

Kissinger, James F.

....., ..., Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J Kissinger desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty six years and months of age; that ~~I have~~ neither ~~wife nor child~~, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fenton Mo
The 1st day of August 1862

Witness:
W. S. Taylor
23d Mo Vols

James J Kissinger
his mark.

W. S. Taylor

No. ....
James J Kissinger
Enlisted at Fenton Mo
Aug 1st 1862.
By Lieut. Taylor
25th Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Age 26 years
Born in the State of Mo
Discharged ....., 186
Residence Fenton Mo
Occupation Farmer
Height 5 ft 10 in
Complexion Dark
Eyes Blue
Hair Light
Remarks: Private
Fenton Mo
August 1st 1862
Lieut. Taylor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
The ..... of .....

Witness:

Veteran Enlistment

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Trenton

I, James L Kissinger born in Darke County in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 18th day of August A.D. 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James L Kissinger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James L (his x mark) Kissinger

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe this 18th day of August 1862 Before S Mundy Notary Public Attest H. J. Taylor 23d mo vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. R. May

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James L Kissinger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Samuel Rorks
1st Lieut. 23d mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Age 18 yrs 11 mos
Occupation Farmer
Complexion Dark
Eyes Hazel
Hair Black
Height 5 ft 6 in
Born Darke County
Enlisted Aug 18 1862
Mustered Aug 18 1862
Last Pay Nov 1 1862
Present or absent Present
Remarks

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James F Kissinger desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

twenty-five years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fenton Mo

The 1st day of August 1862

James F Kissinger
mark

Witness:

H. L. Taylor

23d Infty

H. L. Taylor

James F. Kissinger

Enlisted at Benton Mo

on the 1st day of August 1862,

By Lieut. Hamilton

23d Regiment of Infty

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

No. 2 3 8

46

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Trenton

I, James L. Kissinger born in Owen County
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-six years;
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 1st day of August A.D.
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James L. Kissinger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the **Rules and Articles of War.**

James L. Kissinger
his + mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe
this 1st day of August 1862.
BEFORE L. Turner Notary Public

Attest H. L. Taylor 23d Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. May
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James L. Kissinger, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Samuel Rooks
1st Lieut 23d Regt Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

Examination Roll
Of
James S. Kissinger.
Recruit 23d Ind Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT James T. Kissinger age twenty-two, occupation Farmer

born in Owen Co Indiana, presented by Lieut Samuel Rooks Recruiting Officer

1 Have you ever been sick? yes

When, and of what diseases? Fever sore-eyes } recovered

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} all organs healthy and well formed

REMARKS.

Date August 1st 1862

Rendezvous: Trenton Mo

S. R. May

Inspecting Surgeon.

× K. 1096 F

Kigar, Francis M.

Co. E, B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See, Kigar,	28	Francis M.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: K

See also L

1096

Kiger Francis M

Co F. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 9 4 3 1 0	= 36708948
2	7 7 9 4 3 7 8	= 36709843
3	7 7 9 4 4 7 6	= 36708985
4	7 7 9 4 5 7 6	30
5	7 7 9 4 6 9 9	29
6	7 7 9 4 7 9 6	28
7	7 7 9 4 6 6 6	27
8	7 7 9 4 9 7 6	26
9	7 7 9 5 - 0 6 4	25
10	7 7 9 5 - 1 5 - 0	24
11	7 7 9 5 - 2 3 6	23
12	7 7 9 6 - 3 2 5	22
13	7 7 9 5 - 4 1 5 -	21
14	7 7 9 5 - 5 - 0 9	20
15	7 7 9 5 - 5 - 9 4	19
16	7 7 9 5 - 6 7 3	18
17	7 7 9 5 - 7 5 - 2	17
18	7 7 9 5 - 9 7 7	16
19	7 7 9 5 - 6 0 3	15
20	7 7 6 0 3 4 2	14
21	7 7 6 6 4 4 1	13
22	7 7 6 6 5 - 7 3	12
23	7 7 6 7 2 6	11
24	7 7 6 1 4 3 0	10
25	3 2 9 0 7 8 5 8	9

Book Mark

See also

A | 23 | Mo.

Fra... M. Ri...

...Sgt..., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Fayetteville Mo., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Jan. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 71.14

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Mustered Out
by direction of Officer
of War Dept.

Book mark: .....

Sanders.

(349) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Francis M. Tiger

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 1 00

Remarks:

Deserted 25th of June 1864

Mch. 13, 65

Book mark:.....

Clayton

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Francis M Kiger

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 36.09/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. G. 23d Mo. Vol. under G.O. Nos. 6 & 35 A.G.O. 1864 N.F.

Book mark: .....

M F Kiger

Copyright

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Rigsby

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Reg't Returns Absent Present
Mo Dept.
Jan 1864 Returns 2 M.
Feb 1864 Absent-Returns
2 M since Jan 28.
64
Aug & Sept 1864 absent
Aug Returns July 31
64
Oct & Nov & Dec 1864 Absent
Returns Dec 1864
July 31 64 $10.
Jan & Feb 1865 (Co. B)
Jan Jan 1865 Absent
with Co. Transferred
from Co. F by S.O. No.
238 Dept Cumberland
Absent Sick since
with Gun Jan 1865

Book mark:

A Taylor Copyist.

(546)

JUN.15. 36708985 1896.

Aug 1, 64

Mch 1865 Corp Mch 13, 64
Fayetteville N.C.
Discharged Expiration
of term of service.

K 23 Mo.

Francis M Rager

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 64 Absent Furnishing
2 M. Apr 20/64

Book mark:

K | 23 Mo.

D. P. Keegan

Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 order to
Court Martial

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. McKigan

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.*

Where Linn Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of exp. of term of serv. Mch. 26/65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

(356c)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kizer

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862*

Where Linn Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached Div. H.Q. Dec. 1864.

Transf. from Co. F.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clayton

(2168)

Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kiger

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent ×

Company from which transferred F.

Remarks: Detached with Div Train since Aug 1 '64

× Name appears on all muster & pay rolls present Omitted by error

Book mark:

O'Leary

(3426) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kiger

Cor., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dis. Commutation de-
ficits by L.O. re-
venue Aug 1. 64. 4 $
Dis 14th A.C

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Nigen

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Previous Character detailed by S.O. No — Discharged by Gen. Dev HQA&C

Book mark:

(858) (Signed)

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M Nigent

1st Lt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Brigade Quarters since Aug 1/64

Book mark:

(858) K. S. Jones

Copyist.

11 | 23 | Mo.

Private 1st Class

1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as well Examiner since April 20/64.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

F | 23 | Mo.

Francis Wm Sergt

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186--.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Bandsman

April 20 1862 Ordnance Co.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

James W Singer

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Pvt Reenlisted Jan 24 - 1864 - by order Col Robinson

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kyle

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1862, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Enlisted

Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

Darius Mudgett

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Dft to Enlistment
Clothing Account

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Halbert

(358) Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

L' 23 | Mo.

James McLiger

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Private James M. Kyger

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: $13.00 of his pay to be stopped for being Absent without leave thirty days.

Book mark: .....

(858)

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kigen

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Mitman

(459) Copyist.

K 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kiger

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) H. E. McLean Appnt.

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kiger

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm E. McLean

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kigar

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. E. McNeal

Capt.

(368)

K 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kigel
Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) J. A. E. McDowell Asst.

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kyle

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

(Mustered in March 1st
1862 at Chilicothe
(Period 3 yrs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356)

Co. E Mathews
Capt.

K | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kigar

Priv't, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick

Joined by Enlistment

March 10th 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C. McKeever

Capt.

(358)

E | 23 | Mo.

Francis L. Tiger

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Fountain Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 1, 1862

Where Linneus

By whom Capt Morris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2844) Clerk.

Francis M Kiger

Co. F B 23 Mo Reg't Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Desc. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Lofs 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension,

Claim No. C. 380727.

Francis M. Kiger,
(Name.)

....., Co. F. R., 23 Regt. Mo. Inf.

To Ajutt. Div. Feb. 12, 1917.

For period of absent in pursuance of record of trial.

(over)

Statement furnished FEB 17, 191

Form No. 447—A. (1, 1).
Ed. Sept. 23-16—10,000.

WDT

Roll posted
Cpl. Doyle shows him present,
"$13. of his pay to be stopped
for being absent without
leave 30 days."

Johnson.
CC3.

R R Div
No record of arrest
Harley
J John

V R Dec.
No record found bearing
on inquiry.
3 4s~

Harley
J JC4

Med. Sec.:
For state

Johnson.
CC3.7.

Mer.

1097

Kiger Salathiel. P

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 9396 7	26	
2	77 9411 0	27	
3	77 9421 2	28	
4	77 9430 4	29	
5	77 9437 8	30	
6	77 9447 7	31	
7	77 9455 7	32	
8	77 9470 1	33	
9	77 9477 9	34	
10	77 9484 9	35	
11	77 9497 7	36	
12	77 95-06 5	37	
13	77 95-15-1	38	
14	77 95-23 7	39	
15	77 95-32 6	40	
16	77 95-41 6	41	
17	77 95-5-1 1	42	
18	77 95-5-9 5	43	
19	77 95-67 5	44	
20	77 95-75-3	45	
21	77 95-84 4	46	
22	77 95-93 5	47	
23	36 7089 6 1	48	
24	32 907 8 5 6	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

Nathaniel P Rogers

D, I, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 19, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Dec 19, 186 4.

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 32 09/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N P Rogers

(261) Copyist.

F | 23 | Mo.

Sydney C. Kiger

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Joined Co
29. 64 Returned
Ga. Decided
Expir of service

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 2 3 | Mo.

Salathiel P. Kiger

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Dec 29. 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

James

(858) Copyist.

M 23 | Mo.

Sylvanus C. Nixon

Sergt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ed. Allen
Comdg Regt.

(858)

N | 23 | Mo.

Quintus Magee

Lieut., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

11 | 23 | Mo.

Sabastian L. Mizner

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

L | 23 | Mo.

Private

B, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Lt | 23 | Mo.

Sylvester Pilgrim

Pt....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lieut.

(858) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Sabastian Rodriguez

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed orders, 1st Lieut. Provost Marshal (Mo.) Memphis Special Orders, 2nd —

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

4 | 23 | Mo.

Abbott Peyton

Co., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 10 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Asahel Pidgeon

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dr to 1 Haversack
Lost 5 68

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Sergeant P. Kagen

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Clark

(356) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Sabastial P. Kiger

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H. E. Mitchell

Capt.

(858)

K | 23 | Mo.

Sabastick K. Rigen

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Matson

(Signature.)

K | 23 | Mo.

Sylvester K. Kizer

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

F. E. McLean

(358) (Signature)

K | 23 | Mo.

Patrick O. Kiger

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. E. Mateer

Capt.

(858)

K | 23 | Mo.

Sahiel D Kizer

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. McLean

Captain.

(858)

K | 23 | Mo.

Private Patrick P. Kiger

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. E. Nathman (Copyist.)

K | 23 | Mo.

Sylvester P. Kiger

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Capt.

K | 23 | Mo.

Sabastian D. Kiger

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left Haversack, 48 & Sick.

Book mark: .....

(Signature)

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Sabastian V. Kiger

Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C M Rice

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel C. Riggs

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Love

(858) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Salathiel P. Kiger

Pvt., Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chillicothe Mo., Nov 22", 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 22", 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 21', 1861.

Where Linn Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: ____

S P Kiger

Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

Salathiel, Kiger

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Fountain Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 21, 186/.

Where Linneus

By whom Lt Brawner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Duncan

Copyist.

(3945)

+ 1098

Kiger William H

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 9 3 8 6 6	26	
2	77 9 4 0 3 4	27	
3	77 9 4 1 0 9	28	
4	77 9 4 2 1 1	29	
5	77 9 4 3 0 7	30	
6	77 9 4 3 7 6	31	
7	77 9 4 4 7 6	32	
8	77 9 4 5-4 6	33	
9	77 9 4 6 5-7	34	
10	77 9 4 7 5-3	35	
11	77 9 4 8 8 7	36	
12	77 9 4 9 7 5	37	
13	77 9 5-0 6 3	38	
14	77 9 5-1 4 9	39	
15	77 9 5-2 3 5	40	
16	77 9 5-3 2 4	41	
17	77 9 5-4 1 4	42	
18	77 9 5-5 9 0	43	
19	77 8 1 5-7 8	44	
20	77 9 5-9 1 7	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Kiger

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Cavanaugh Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 2; drawn since $ 15.15

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Reported from Murfreesboro, Tenn. Feb 25/64

Book mark: .....

(361)

Copyright

Pvt 23 | Mo.

William H. Reiger,

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb. 25, 1864

Where Near Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted while under arrest and on the march from McMinnville to Christiana, Tenn. awaiting sentence of Gen'l Court Martial.

Book mark: .....

Henry Webb

(351) Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

Litchenwalter

Pr....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (March & April), 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Received on the 23 Feb. 1864 on the March

Muster out roll next on which name appears.

Book mark:.....

Wallenstein

(358) Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

William H. Light

Pr , Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit mustered Charges transferred 2nd Lt. 1 Knapsack Strap

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K. | 23 | Mo.

William Phillips

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Present in arrest

Charges Desertion

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

William

(858) Copyist.

F | 23 | Mo.

William H. Riggs

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital in St Louis since July 12 1863

Book mark:

Steele

(858) Appvd.

A 23 | Mo.

William H. Rigsby

Pr

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick in Regimental Hospital Mar. Ville Jan 22 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lieut.

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Kiger

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. E. Coleman Capt.

(356)

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Rice

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Wm E. Mateman (Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William H. Kiger

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detailed June 25. 63
to Hunt Recruiting &
has not yet Returned

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Jno E. McCausland Copyist.

(K) | 23 | Mo.

William H. Kizer

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. E. McEwan

(856) Capt.

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Kyle

Sergt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. E. McEwen

(858) Capt.

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Rigg

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7 Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks On detached Service at Palmyra Mo Dec 7 2, 62.

Book mark:

(858) Jas. E. Matthews (illegible).

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Kiger

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Hetman

Capt.

(858)

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Kiger

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm Kiger

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Kiger

Priv't, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Appvd.

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Rigge

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. Mulvaney

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Kiger

Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 26th to Oct 31st, 1861.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Kane

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William H. Kiger

Pvt., Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chillicothe Mo, Nov 22", 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 22", 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26', 1861.

Where Linn Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

J. M. Love

(356) Copyist.

1099 or Charles C

King Charles. H

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77797773	26	
2	7779435-74	27	
3	7779470 2	28	
4	7779466 0	29	
5	7779466 90	30	
6	7779497 74	31	
7	7779506 6	32	
8	7779513-2	33	
9	7779523 74	34	
10	7779532 27	35	
11	7779541 7	36	
12	7779557 2	37	
13	7779579 6	38	
14	7779567 76	39	
15	7779573-4	40	
16	7779574 04	41	
17	7779579 79	42	
18	77746034 3	43	
19	7774644 42	44	
20	7774653-37	45	
21	777466651	46	
22	77746733-4	47	
23	7774749 0	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles H. Kinney

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated near Washington DC, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 44.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: enlisted Aug. 31 1861 at St Louis Mo to serve three years from the date of muster into the service of the U.S.

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

APR. 16 7781490 ☆1891☆

providing for the
muster out of men
whose term of service
expires prior to Oct. 1.
1865

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles H. King

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 87/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Discharged by order of War Department
dated May 8 '65. Mustered for the
M. O. of all men absent sick or in
prison to Oct. 31 '65.

.....

Book mark: .....

Chapin

(261) Original.

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles W. King

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1862*

Where St. Louis Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Recpt — Mo. Co. ordered to Allegan
order from W. D. dated May 8/65
Ready for the M. O. of all men
over

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

Chapin

(250c) Copyist.

APR 16 7786651 1891

whose term of serv. expires
prior to Oct. 1 65

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles H. Wing

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 4.*

Where Linn Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vet

Sick in Hosp since Feb 6 65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Graham

(358c) Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles W. Kinzy

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1862*

Where Linn C. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Transf. from C. F.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles H. King

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred I.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

(2428) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles H King

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga, Dec 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $24.23

Due soldier $.....; due U. S. $.....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F 23 Mo. Vol. Inft. Recd. Dec. 6. 1864 Nov 21

Book mark:

(861)

I | 23 | Mo.

Charles A Kirby

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Captain H King

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Atlanta Ga
since Oct 3/64
Stoppage for one gun
sling Lost 25 ¢

Book mark:

R L Jones
Capt.

(858)

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles V. Mix

1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Div. Hosp. St. Louis since Aug 20" /64.

Stop for gun sling lost 25 cts

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

N | 23 | Mo.

Charles H. King

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mo. pay rec'd as
King, Co. I, 23 Mo.
Enlisted as Black-
smith

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

4 | 23 | Mo.

[illegible] King

B[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist.

1 | 23 Mo.

Charles W. Sitz

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk Feb 9 — 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A' | 23 | Mo.

Charles H. Dick

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

Charles A. King

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjutant

(858) Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

Charles W. Lewis

Co....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hackett

(868) Copyist.

F | 23 | Mo.

Charles C. Sing

Pt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles M. King

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Matthews

Surgeon.

(356)

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles M. King

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Mitman

Capt.

(359)

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles H. King

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital St Louis Mo since Dec 20 62

Book mark:

M. E. McKinney

Copyist.

(858)

(F) K | 23 | Mo.

Charles (C.) King

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in St Louis Hospital

Returned in Sept 31st 1862. Line Co. J

Book mark:

(856) H. E. McKean (Capt.)

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles C. King

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Line Co.

Book mark:

H. E. Mitman

Capt.

(858)

K	23	Mo.

Samuel K. Rice

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Cedar Mountain Va, 12, 186 2,

Where born Ohio Co Kentucky

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 28, 186 2.

Where enlisted Cedar Mountain

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

(330) Copyist.

King, Charles W.

....., ..., ... Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE. That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Charles W. King

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. 210

Enlisted at _____ *on the* _____ *day of* _____ 18__,

By _____ *Regiment of* _____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt. of

Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible]
18[illegible], as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862. } Charles W King

BEFORE Moses G Rauch [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 6 feet 7 inches high.

[illegible] *Recruiting Officer*

[illegible]

ORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT [illegible] age 35, occupation [illegible]

born in [illegible], presented by [illegible]

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes
When, and of what disease? Pneumonia
2 Have you any disease now, and what? None
3 Have you ever had fits? No
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7 Are you subject to piles? No
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head. Good
Ears. Good
Face. Good
Eyes and appendages. Good
Nose. Good
Organs of Mastication and Voice. Good
Neck. Good
Chest. Good
Abdomen. Good
Genital and Urinary Organs. Good
Vertebral Column. Good
Superior Extremities. Good
Inferior Extremities. Good

All good

REMARKS.

Old Hernia

Date Aug 23 1862
Rendezvous: Lacadie du J. R. Lamb M.D. Inspecting Surgeon.

1100

King Daniel. L

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799573	26	
2	7799560	27	
3	7799672	28	
4	7799768	29	
5	7799894	30	
6	7801063	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

Daniel K. Ewing

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 21, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 98

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability June 25 1862 by order Gen. Curtis

(+ Co. not mustered out)

Book mark:

C Ewing

Copyright

K. 23 Mo.

David L. Kreig

1st, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on final statement from at St Louis, June 24/62

Book mark: Mustering Officer

Steele

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Daniel L King

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Mercer Co Mo since Feb 11/62.

Book mark:

Hale

(356) Copyist.

K. 23 Mo.

Daniel L Kuy

Pt

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick

in Mercer Co.

Mo

(Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861

at Chillicothe, Mo.)

.....

.....

.....

X Added by [illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Daniel L King

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Steele

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Daniel L King

Pt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

×Not Dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Mercer Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

×Corrected by
A Buchanan
Exr

Book mark:

Keele

(356) Copyist.

King - Danl.

2, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

T 784

91

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Daniel L King

Private of Company L

23 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Retired

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel L. King

Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 23

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June. 25 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated Dec. 29 1864

REMARKS.

Reg Return for June. 1862, reports him "discharged at Benton Barracks Mo for disability June. 25 1862. Muster Roll of Co for May & June. 1862, reports him "discharged at St Louis Mo June. 24" 1862.

S. Gittemit Clerk.

(1700)

Pvt Daniel L.
King Co. (I) 23d
Regt. Mo. Vol.

Application for a
discharge he
having been absent
from his Regiment
since Feb.
on furlough

Discharge -
Pvt.

Discharge sent
to com'g officer
with direction
to forward
Soldier notified

Filed

by mail
Recd from D.C. Apl 30 June 1862

April the 27 A D 1862
General H. W. Halleck
Sir i Resume my corrispondence
with you in order to inform you
of my Situation on the 8th of
Febuary I got a farlow of 20 days
From colonel Tindall of the 23
Regment Mo. vols. when it run
out i was yet Sick in bed i was
Personaly examind by a Bard of
Physitions & Sent a Certificate
to the collonel & Since that I
have Reported myself time after time
Sick and unfit for duty and now
my Colonel is Kild and Regment
Kild and taken prisner the most
of them at the Pitsburg Battle
and i am Still not able for servis
and the time has expired according
to your Jeneral order No 16 that i Should
have a discharge i tharefore

Earnestly Request you to
Send me a discharge if you will
d I will Be a favor conferd upon
me which Shal not soon Be
forgotin

Daniel L. King Private in
Co. I 23 Regment Mo. Vols.
I give my best respects to you
as an officer in your Position
I Respectfully your obedient Soldier

Daniel L. King

Direct yours to Princeton Mercer
County Missouri

1101

King George

Co. C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786966	26	
2	7787036	27	
3	7787112	28	
4	7787203	29	
5	7787290	30	
6	7787418	31	
7	7789325	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

23 | Mo.

Elias H. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 24.56/100

Due soldier $ 1 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Enlisted at
Alton Ill
Mar 2, 1862
Mustered in Sep 22, 1861
at Benton Bks, Mo.)
Added Sept 22 1861.

Book mark:

Harper

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

George W. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2 6, 1861.*

Where Middletown *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease at Alton Ills. May 9 1862

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leary

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

George W. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Present Sick in Hospital~~

~~Has not appeared on Roll~~

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3582) Leany Clerk.

K | 23 | Mo.

George W. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leary

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

George W. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent last pay day sick on furlough in Mercer Co. Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

George W. King

Pvt., Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..... Sept 22 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26 ..... 1861.*

Where Middlebury Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(266)

K | 23 | Mo.

George W. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

King - Geo. H.

F, Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George W. Kerr

Priv. of Company C

23 Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 9. 62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George H. Kerr

Rank: Pvt. Company: C Regiment: 23

Arm: Vols State: Ills

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. John H. Brown.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Aug 9 1862

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Camp Butler Ills.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol Regt Rec

Adjt Gen. Ills 1862.

REMARKS.

Pursuant to 2 Auditor's Nov 5. 1862. Effects none.

Edwin Turner.

Clerk.

(119)

late of Company (C), 23rd.

Regiment of Mo. Vol. who died

at Alton, Illinois

the 9th day of May 1862.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

George W. Krieg, a Private late of Captain Jacob A. Trumbo Company (C.), of the Twenty-third Regiment Missouri (Infantry) Volunteers, was enlisted by Captain Jacob A. Trumbo on the 26th day of August 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Monroe County in the State of Ohio is Twenty-eight years of age, five feet Ten inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. died in Hospital at Alton, Illinois the ninth day of May 1862, Cause of death Chronic Diarrhea.

INVENTORY.

No	Articles.	Hat. Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock. Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trousers.	pr. Flannel Drawers. pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts. Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie $	Bank Notes $

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of .....deceased, and are in store at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

1st John H. Mann Commanding

186 .

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1102 or Alexander D.C.

King D. C. Alexander

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77E6967	26	
2	77E7031	27	
3	77E7113	28	
4	77E7204	29	
5	77E7291	30	
6	77E7359	31	
7	77E7463	32	
8	778756 7	33	
9	77E7692	34	
10	77E7702	35	
11	77E7896	36	
12	77E7966	37	
13	77E8079	38	
14	77E8167	39	
15	77E8255	40	
16	77E8343	41	
17	77E8435	42	
18	77E8530	43	
19	77E8621	44	
20	77E8713	45	
21	77E8825	46	
22	77E9304	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	23	Mo.

Alexander D. Pierce

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $14.00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Remarks: Absent sick at date of muster out at Jeffersonville, Indiana. Discharged by Special Order No. 307 Par. 1 Dec. 1864 per telegram of Col. Thomas A.A.G.

Book mark:.....

(261) Copyist.

APR 16 7789304 1931

in Hospital
is not entitled
discharge by
M. Officer

K | 23 | Mo.

Alexander King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1864.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration of term of service at Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22nd 1864

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

Linnear

(358e) (Signature.

K 23 Mo.

Pvt. Alexander King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at Tallahoma Tenn. since June 9th 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

E. Alexander King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Salisbury, Chariton since June 9" 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Pvt. Alexander King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Aug. 26, 186 1.*

Where Middletown, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258.) Alexander

Original.

K 23 Mo.

Pvt Alexander King

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(256c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Lt. Alexander King

2 Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Alexander

Captain.

K 23 Mo

Q. C. Alexander King

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where Middleby.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Chas. R. Miller
Compares.

7K 23 Mo.

Q. C. Alexander King

Pvt , Co. 6 , 23 Reg't Ino. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26 , 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage one half of one months pay & allowances by Field Court Martial

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

Chas. R. Miller
Compares.

(358c) (Signature)

K 23 Mo.

Q. C. Alexander King

Pvt , Co. C , 23 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where Middleby *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas. R. Miller
Company.

(358c)

K 23 Mo

Q. C. Alexander King

Pvt , Co. C , 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1862.*

Where Middleby*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage $5.46 for absence without leave

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas. K. Mullen
Compared.

(358c)

K | 23 | Mo.

Q. C. Alexander King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas H. Miller

Company.

(859)

K 23 Mo

Q. C. Alexander King

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where Middleby*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas. R. Miller
Comparer

(368c)

K 23 Mo

Q. C. Alexander King

Cpt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Middlebourg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage $6.66 by order of Regtl Court Martial, Oct 2, 1862

+ (Mustered in Sep. 2d, 1861 at St. Louis)

x Added by Order [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas. P. K. Miller
Company

(358c)

K 23 Mo.

Q. C. Alexander King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage six dollars ($6.00) by order of Regt. Court martial.

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-c) Chas. R. Miller
Compiler

K 23 Mo.

A. C. Alexander King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middletown *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Grundy County since Aug 29 62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leary

(358c) (Typewriter)

K 23 Mo.

L. C. Alexander King

A't, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Leavy

(Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Alexander L. C. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Leary

Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

L. C. Alexander King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

A. C. Alexander / King Post, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2582) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Alexander D. C. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

L. C. Alexander King

Pvt., Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..... Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company C, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Leary

1864.

Kuz - L C H

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Proceedings of Court and remarks

Proceedings finding & Sentence in the case of O'Keeling Private Co. B 23rd Mo Vols

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl Davis for approval
John McCullough
Brig Genl Mo Militia

H. d. Qrs Dis Mo
Judge Advocates Office
Rolla Mo Sept 12th 1865

Decision of Judge Advo
Date appd
Wm A Dame
Brig Genl
Cmdg

The Specification in this case does not charge an offence. It does not say that the accused was absent without leave. The Specification must charge an offence else the accused cannot be punished although he may plead guilty. And pleading guilty to the Charge does not remedy the defect.

The record is further defective as it does not show that the witnesses sworn or by whom the Court was sworn; both of which must be regarded as essential matters of record. It should also show the appointment of the Recorder.

For the reasons above given the sentence in this case will be inoperative and void.

W. A. Dame Capt & Judge Advocate
Dist. Mo.

Proceedings of a Field General Court Martial held at Camp Fort Wallla Wa August 28th 1856 by virtue of the following order

Hd Qrs Dept Walla Walla Augt 26th 1856

Special Order

No 28 In accordance with Public Order No 10 Hd Qrs Dept dated Sept 27th 1855 Maj J.S. Hamb 23rd Regt Vols Staff is hereby authorized to convene all Enlisted men in the 23rd Regt Vols who shall commit offences cognizable by a Regimental Court Martial provided that the punishment in such cases be limited to that authorized to be inflicted by a Regimental Court Martial

By order Brig Genl
Wm C Davis
A.A.G. Dept. Pacific

Camp Monticello August 27th 1856

The Court met August 27th 1856 pursuant to the foregoing order

Present John D. Wallace Maj Yale Master of the Court

The Court was proceeded to the trial of G.A. King Private Co B 23rd Regt Vols who was called before the Court and having been informed of the order convening the Court was asked if he had any objections to the Court he answered having no objections the Court was duly sworn in his presence

The Court then proceeded against Private G.A. King

Charge & Spec without Cause

Specification In this that the said G.A. King Private Co B 23rd Regt Vols absented himself from his Company from the 22nd day March 1856 until the 3rd day of September 1856 without leave

Plead to Specification & Charge Guilty

Capt Company B

to which charge and Specification the accused pleads

To the Specification Guilty

To the Charge Guilty

Finding of the Court

The Court upon the foregoing finds the accused as follows

Of the Specification Guilty

Of the Charge Guilty

And upon the foregoing Sentences him the said [illegible]

[illegible] to be forfeited to the United States

Thirteen dollars each month for [illegible]

[illegible]
Recorder

[illegible]
Brig Gen'l

1103

King John

Co. E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779861	26	3670896 7
2	7787068	27	
3	7787693	28	
4	7787804	29	
5	7787900	30	
6	7787990	31	
7	7788081	32	
8	7788169	33	
9	7788257	34	
10	7788345	35	
11	7788436	36	
12	7788532	37	
13	7788624	38	
14	7788716	39	
15	7788804	40	
16	7788886	41	
17	7788973	42	
18	7789056	43	
19	7789160	44	
20	7789253	45	
21	7789346	46	
22	7789436	47	
23	7789523	48	
*24	7789624	49	
25	3390504	50	

*Card with above name filed in packet of King, Norman who died prosecuting claim of ...

Book Mark

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

John King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 on duty
in Cook

Aug 1864 absent in
Hosp. since Aug.
3. 64

Mch 1865 Pioneer

June 1865 Co. joined
10 62 - Harbor Jun DC
Mustered out in obedience
to telegram order from
War Dept Mch 1865
providing for the
muster out of men
whose term of service
expire prior to Oct
1865

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

E	23	Mo.

John King

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Montgomery Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1862

Where Warrenton Mo

By whom Lt Parks; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3543) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John [illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated near Washington D.C. June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $48.00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $25.00; due $25.00

Remarks: Mustered out in Indiana to take order &c. War Dept. May 8 1865 signed Myers To muster out &c

Book mark:.....

E R Peale

(349) Copyist.

APR. 16 7781523 1891

of men whose term
of service expire prior
to 1st day of Oct 1865

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 15 85 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00 ; due $ 75 00

Remarks: Transferred to Co. [illegible] 23rd Mo. Inf. under the provisions of Circular No. 35 of Adt. Gen. Office

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist.

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

APR 16 7789246 "1891"

all men mustered
term of enlistment
expired, hence to
Oct. 1, 1865.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(358:) Clipped

APR 17 1891
7789160

all men whose
term of service
expired prior
to Oct. 1, 1863.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.*

Where [illegible], Mo.*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) [illegible] Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegal] Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegal], 186[illegal].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegal], 186[illegal].*

Where [illegal]*

Period [illegal] years.*

Present or absent [illegal]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegal]

(358-) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(2425) Copyist.

Pvt. 23 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible].*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) [illegible]

Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

John King
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9", 1862

Where Etrentau, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John King

Corl., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 8", 1862.*

Where Fountain, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in division hospital since August 10th 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358:) Copyrighted.

K 23 Mo.

John King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6th, 1862*

Where Trenton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(868c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9th, 1862*

Where Executive*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Clerk.

K 23 Mo.

John King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9", 1862

Where Evenston *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lindsay Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2nd, 1862*

Where Pleasant*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9", 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. C. Parker

(258c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1862.*

Where Trenton.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(358c)

Copyrighted.

K | 23 | Mo.

John King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1862.

Where Trenton

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker Copyist.

(358c)

K | 23 | Mo.

John King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1862.*

Where Taunton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 15, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

(359) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.*

Where Taunton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. G. Parkison

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered in Sept. 9th 1862 at Trenton, Mo.)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(358c) (Approved.

K | 23 | Mo.

John King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John Price

Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Oct 12, 1862,

Where born New Ohio

Age 25 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 9, 1862.

Where enlisted Benton Missouri

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion medium; height 5 ft 9½ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

J R Williams

(229) Copyist.

Kieg, John

....., Co. 23 Mo. Reg't Inf.

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John King ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty five years and ——— months of age; that I have ———

———; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Missouri

the Ninth day of September 186 ~

Witness:

Daniel Rodes 1st Lt

23d Mo Vols Recruiting Officer

John King

his mark

No. .....

Enlisted at Benton Mo

this 9th day of September 1862,

to serve three years.

By Lieut. Daniel Rodes, 1st

23 Regiment of Mo. Vols.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Age ..... years

Last in the ..... Regt of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

I, John King of

Benton County in the State of

Missouri do Solemnly Swear that I

am twenty one years of age and

upwards, that I am not in the

Service of the Confederate States

or in any way giving aid or

comfort to the enemies of the

United States, that I will bear

true allegiance to the United

States of America and that I

will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their

enemies and opposers whatsoever

and that I will observe and obey

the orders of the President of the

United States and the orders of

the officers appointed over me

according to the Rules and Articles

of War. So help me God.

John King

his mark

Sworn and subscribed before me

this 9th day of September 1862

at Benton Mo

Daniel Rodes 1st Lt

23d Mo Vols Recruiting Officer

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Benton

I, John King born in Knox County in the State of Ohio aged Twenty five years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of September 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John King do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton this 9th day of Sept 1862 Before Geo H Hazlett Lt. Col.

John (his) X King (mark)

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A B. Thacher

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Mulatto complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Daniel Rooks 1st Lt 28th Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Seing ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stanton Missouri
the Ninth day of September 1862

Witness:

Daniel Rooks 1st Lt
23d Mo Vol Recruiting Officer

John Seing
mark

No. 221

Enlisted at Stanton Mo
September 9 1862.

By Daniel Rooks 1st Lt

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Benton

I, John King born in Knox County
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty five years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Ninth day of September 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law.. And I, John King do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton
this 9th day of Sept 1862
BEFORE Genl H. Habbell Co. Old

John + King
his
Mark

Asst Samuel Rooks Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. B. Fluke
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; That, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Medium complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Samuel Rooks 1st Lt 23d Reg Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECUIT John King age 25 –, occupation Farmer

born in Trop Co Ohio, presented by Samuel Rook 1st Lt-23rd

1 Have you ever been sick? Non of Consequense

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? not –

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

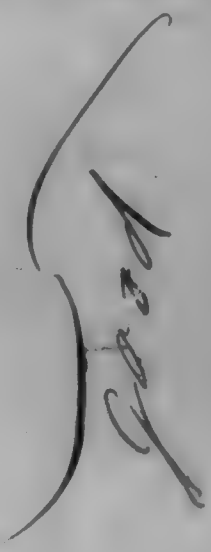
Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.



REMARKS.

DATE Sept – 9 1852

RENDEZVOUS: Trenton

C B Fleece

Inspecting Surgeon.

V 1104 or John

King Joseph

Co. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77E4487	26	
2	77E45-54	27	
3	77E4645-	28	
4	77E4742	29	
5	77E4E22	30	
6	77E4933	31	
7	77E5-109	32	
8	77E6E5-5-	33	
9	Kfx-319-1866	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Kfx-319-66.

See also 12 Mo. Cavy.

K 23 Mo.

Joseph King

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Kfm 319. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Mch. 10, 1870

A Discharge on file.

See also Co. E. 12 Mo. Cav.

16 Bordeaux.

(438) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Joseph King

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 1 1862 from Liberty Mo. Sup Co 23d

Book mark: Deserted Oct 1 1862 from Liberty Mo.

Captain

(861) Copyist

APR 16 7786855 ☆1861☆

a discharge on file with
xfer-319-66.

K | 23 | Mo.

John King

Co. —, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Benton Bks*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & final statements given.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged file vol. 1st
219-66 Adjt Gen's Office

(358c) Copyist.

F | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible].*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

1862

(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861 at St. Louis, Mo.)

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Joseph Cain

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26th, 186 1.*

Where Lamar Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Copyright.

E | 23 | Mo.

Joseph King

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7th, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

Rolla Mo. since April

1st 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible] ADJ 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

K. | 23 | Mo.

Capt. Chas. P. [illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 26" to Oct. 31", 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 186 1.*

Where Trenton Grundy Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(868c) U.S. [illegible] Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Private Cav.

Pvt., Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated ~~Sept 27, 1861.~~

Muster-in to date Sept 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24" 1861.*

Where Pemiscot Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

Corrected by Special Order

†This organization subsequently became Company A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

(866c) Copyist

Pvt. Joseph

F, Co. 3, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. S. 1633 K77

89

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Joseph Kirby

a Private Co. "I" 23d Reg't of Missouri Volts

Approved Rud. Miles

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~ Missouri

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~Halleck~~ Curtis.

H. G. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Assistant Adjutant General's Office

Oct 15th 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

[illegible] of Captain [illegible]'s Company, [13], of the [illegible] Regiment of ~~United States~~ [illegible], was enlisted by [illegible], of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve 3 years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is 21 years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days. *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*

[illegible]

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

[illegible]
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1230, p. 246; also par. 1628, p. 695, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.

[illegible]

[illegible]
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 8th day of October 1862, at [illegible]

Wm. P. Robinson
Col *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension, special case* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATE.]

1105

King Norman

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779862	26	
2	778769	27	
3	77879 4	28	
4	778780 3	29	
5	77879 01	30	
6	778799 1	31	
7	778802	32	
8	77881 70	33	
9	778825 8	34	
10	778834 6	35	
11	778843 7	36	
12	77883 33	37	
13	77885 25	38	
14	778871 7	39	
15	778915	40	
16	778927	41	
17	77881 76	42	
18	77806 3	43	
19	7 061	44	
20	778905 6	45	
21	77891 61	46	
22	778924 7	47	
23	7781524	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

E | 23 | Mo.

Private Rank

Corp'l, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington DC June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 42/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(249) Copyist.

ARR. 16 7781524 1891

Out of Men whose
Term of Service ex-
pire prior to 1 day
of Oct — 1865

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated , 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Copyist.

APR 16 7789247 1891

Of all men
who sent lists of
enlistments during
service to Col. [illegible]

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(336c) Clerk.

APR 7789161 1891

Of all men whose
term of service
expired prior to
Oct., 1865.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1862*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5

Joined for ~~duty~~ and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 2.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258c) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3428) Copyist.

23 Mo.

; Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

Captain Sth. Inf't., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Atlanta Ga., July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 1, 1863; drawn since $ 55/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 25 00/100

Remarks: Clothing for enlisted men to Co. C 23rd Mo. Inf. was issued from time to time by Capt. Sth. Inf't.

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyrt.

K 23 Mo.

Norman King

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10th, 1862*

Where Princeton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

(858c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Norman King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10", 1862.*

Where Trenton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Assistant.

K 23 Mo.

Norman King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 1863

Where Benton Bks.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Company Book

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) (Signed)

K 23 Mo.

Wyman King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 29", 1864*

Where Carrollton*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Taken Back

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(208c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Norman King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9", 1863

Where Princeton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Marshall

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Norman King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9th, 1862*

Where Executive*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3586) Mustered

Copyrighted.

K 23 Mo.

Norman Kuig

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9", 1862.*

Where Princeton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Kinsdale (typyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Norman King

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1862.*

Where Trenton*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent*

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in County sick since Aug 5th 1862

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

E. E. Parker

(358e) Copyrighted.

K 23 Mo.

Norman King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

Captain.

(3582)

K | 23 | Mo.

Norman King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1862.*

Where Fenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Norman King

Asst., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. C. Parker

(750) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Norman King

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 5, 1862.*

Where Trenton*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C C Parker

(Signature.)

(358c)

K 23 Mo.

Norman King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Sept 5th 1862
at Trenton Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c) (Signed.

K 23 Mo.

Herman King

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

(358c) (Signature.)

1 | 23 | Mo.

Simon Pine

Appears with rank of 1st Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Linn Co Mo Feb 16, 186 2,

Where born Ky

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 2, 186 2.

Where enlisted Linn Missouri

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Ellis

(339) Copyist.

King, Norman

——, ——, —— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Norman M. King ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty [redacted] years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Trenton Missouri

the Eighth day of August 1862

Witness:

Norman M. King
mark

Post Surgeon Recruiting Officer

No. [redacted]

Norman M. King
[redacted]

enlisted at Trenton Missouri

this Eighth

By Lieut. Col. Marshall

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged

at ..... 186 .

Received Pay to Dec 15 1862

Norman M. King

Barney Kelly

Lieut. Col. Marshall's Regt Missouri Volunteers

Dec 15 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jamaica

I, Norman M. King born in Knox County in the State of ~~Missouri~~ Ohio aged Twenty ~~four~~ seven years. and by occupation a Hosoner do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Eighth day of ~~August~~ September 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Norman M. King ~~in Missouri~~ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Norman his X mark King

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jamaica this 8th day of ~~August~~ September 1862

Before E. B. Hubbell Co Clk

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Hubbell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Norman King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 3/4 inches high.

Samuel Rooks 1st Lt 23d Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Norman M. King ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Trenton Missouri

the Eighth day of August 1862.

Witness:

Norman M. King
mark

Lt St. Louis Rivers 23d Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer

No. .....

Enlisted at Trenton Missouri

the 8th day of August 1862,

By Lt St. Louis Rivers

23d Mo Vol

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Trenton

I, ~~Norman H King~~ born in ~~Grundy~~ County in the State of ~~Missouri~~ Ohio aged Twenty seven years. and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Eighth day of ~~August~~ Sept 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, ~~Norman H King~~ ~~Enrolling Officer~~ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton Mo this 8th day of ~~August~~ September 1862 BEFORE Geo K Hubbell 1st Lt.

his Norman + King mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. K. Hubbell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Norman King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, ~~Sandy~~ Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high.

Samuel Rooks 1st Lt 23d Mo

Recruiting Officer.

Norman M. King

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115. 116, 117.)

Recruit, [redacted] Monroe Co. King age, 27 occupation, Farmer

born in Monroe Co Mo. presented by Samuel Rookes

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what disease?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles?

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

All wright

Date, 8th September 1862.

Rendezvous.

C. B. Kleeu

Inspecting Surgeon.

K 1106

King Samuel B

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 9 9 5 1 4	26	
2	7 7 9 9 3 4 1	27	
3	7 7 9 9 6 7 3	28	
4	7 7 9 9 7 6 9	29	
5	7 7 9 9 4 6 1	30	
6	7 8 0 1 0 9 6	31	
7	3 2 9 0 8 2 0 0	32	
8	3 6 7 0 8 9 7 0	33	
9	R. P. 7 2 0 2 7 4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. R. P. 7 2 0 2 7 4.

See also

K 23 Mo.

Samuel B. King

Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C.R.O. 720274

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington April 21, 1903.

It has this day, (April 21, 1903)

been determined by this Department from the records that the above named soldier died April 9, 1862, on hospital boat Tennessee, of wound received at the battle of Shiloh.

W. W. Gibson

(440) Copyist.

F | 23 | Mo.

Samuel C. King

Pri....., Co. I....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 27, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $32.49/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Died on hospital boat in Tennessee River of Wounds received in battle at Shiloh Tenn. April 6, 62

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel B. King

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April to Aug 1862-
absent wounded
at Shiloh in battle
April 6 6 -
Date unknown

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

K 23 | Mo.

Samuel B. King

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Medium

Eyes Blue; hair Medium

Where born Murray Co. Tenn.

Occupation Preacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Mercer Co. Mo.

By whom Capt Parker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital Boat Tennessee April 9" 1862

Kennedy

(3814)

Copyist

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel B. King

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Pittsburgh Tenn. - where he is, is unknown

Muster-out roll next on which name appears

Book mark: .....

Hunt

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel B. King

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Medium

Eyes Blue ; hair Medium

Where born Murray Co. Tenn.

Occupation Preacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Mercer Co. Mo.

By whom Capt Parker, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital Boat Tenessee April 9th 1862

Kennedy

(3814)

Copyist

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel B. King

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, where he is, is unknown.

Muster-out roll must on which name appears

Book mark: .....

Hecé

(338) Copying.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel D. King

Pt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mounted m

account ab

Pittsburg Apl

6/62. - unknown

Hosp.

Book mark: Rec'd and [illegible]

Clerk

(358) Copyist.

APR. 17 1891
7799769

Mouth of Fern
River at 6/62.
Tide M.C.R.

N. 23 Mo.

Samuel B Kay

Pt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~:

*Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861 at Chillicothe, Mo.

*added by Capt. [illegible]

Book mark:

Steele

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Samuel B. King

Pt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hale

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel B King

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date June 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 186 1.

Where Mercer Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Connected by

Buchan

Book mark: Ed. 7 Reg't

Hale

(356) Copyist.

King - Samuel - 3

2, Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Samuel B King
Priate
Co I 23 Mo Inf
Died
April 6. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 10, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Samuel B King was enrolled on the 15 day of Oct, 1861, at Mercer Co Pa, in Company I, 23 Regiment of Pa Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private Pmn on the 1st day of Jan, 1862, at _____, in Company I, 23 Regiment of Pa. Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Out Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of Aug[t] Dec. 29" 1864, he is reported "Died on Hospital Boat in the Tennessee River 2 Wounds received at Shiloh Tenn. Apl 6 1862"

(Seal)

Asst Adjt Genl

Asst Adjt Genl

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Samuel B. King

Private Company I

23d Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Samuel B King

Rank. Private . Company I . Regiment. 23rd

Arm. Infantry , State, Missouri

Place of casualty. Pittsburg Tennessee

Nature of casualty. Wounded In shoulder

Date of casualty, April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Regiment, Missouri Volunteers Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

Index & Package 1.

D. J. Davidson

8-2-77 Clerk.

1107

King William R

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

3rd Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 F 6924	26	
2	77 F 6994	27	
3	77 F 7065	28	
4	77 F 715-2	29	
5	77 F 7242	30	
6	77 F 7333	31	
7	77 F 7422	32	
8	77 F 75-31	33	
9	77 F 7646	34	
10	77 F 775-9	35	
11	77 F 7845-6	36	
12	77 F 7946	37	
13	77 F F036	38	
14	77 F F121	39	
15	77 F F208	40	
16	77 F F347	41	
17	77 F F434	42	
18	77 F F5-34	43	
19	77 F F622	44	
20	77 F F714	45	
21	77 F F826	46	
22	77 F F905	47	
23	9790-a-1886	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 9790-a-(EB)-86

See also

K 23rd Ino

William R. King.

, Co. C, 23rd Reg't Ino. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9790 A. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 1, 1887.

Although this man is reported on Regtl. Return for Oct. 1863 as absent without leave since Oct. 25. 1863 the Second Auditor of the Treasury reports that the man was paid in full from Sept. 1863 to Oct. 31. 1863 on Co. roll to that date.

Summy.

(438) Copyist.

94 | 23 | Mo.

Nathan Tice

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga, July 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1864.

Last paid to Jan. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 31, 1863; drawn since $ 25 44/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William R. King

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Middlebury Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration of term of service at Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22nd 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(858e) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William K. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26th, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(358c) Copyist.

R | 23 | Mo.

William R. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Examined

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William K. King

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Co. C Sergeant Mar 1st 63 Discharged Mar 26" 64 Rejoined Regt Mar 28" Apl 12" 64

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Approved.

K 23 Mo.

William R. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 2 1864, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 186/.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks ~~*Enlisted Pvt. H,~~

~~Sergeant*~~

Wagon master

---

*Reappears on Roll

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William H. King

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Mexico, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
from 1st Sergt. Dec.
19th 1863

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mustered

(3586) Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

William K. King

1st Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26th, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Extracted

(356c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William R. King

1st Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William R. King

1st Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Middleby.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt to 1st Sergt May 8th 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c).

Copyright

K | 23 | Mo.

William R. King

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleby *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyrist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William R. King

1st Lieut Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(356) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William R. King

2d Sergt Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William R. King

2d Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleton*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppages not by drawing 2d Sergts pay through mistake

(Mustered in Sept 22, 1861 at Renton Barracks)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(358c) (Imprint)

K | 23 | Mo.

William R. King

1st Lieut, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William R. King

1st Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergeant July 1st 62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Lacy Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William R. King

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William R. King

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Leary Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William R. King

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Leary
Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William R. King

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2 6, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent last pay day sick at Jefferson City in Grundy County, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William R. King

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William R. King

3d Sergt. Co. G, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26 ....., 1861.*

Where Middlebury Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company G, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark See 9793-A-(613) 1886.

Leary
Copyist.

(3866)

1108

Kirk Francis M

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77F4 45-4	26	
2	77F4 5-5-1	27	
3	77P4 642	28	
4	77F4 73F	29	
5	77F4 FF0	30	
6	77F6 F5-7	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 23 Mo.

Francis M. Kirk

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga. Sept 20, 186 4

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 1.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Deserted June 1st 62 Cairo

Recruited Canvas gun shot wound

received at Shiloh Tenn

(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861

at St. Louis, Mo)

Book mark:.....

Christian

(361) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Clarence H. Tait

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 186 1.*

Where Lexington Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Discharged June 4" 1862 and re-enlisted

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Private M. Kirk

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24th, 1861,*

Where Hannibal Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Action on the 6th inst. April 1862 at the battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Received June 14th 1862

(358c) Copyist.

APR. 16 7784738 1891

Duke U. & N. C.

E | 23 | Mo.

Francis A. Kirk

Civ., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 Dec, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24", 186/.*

Where Paulin Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL DATED JAN 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 26th to Oct. 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Excelsior Grove, Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

Pleasant M. Kirk

Cav., Co. B, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Not dated ~~Sept. 22~~, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26 ....., 186 /.*

Where Benton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

Enrolled by Sprecher Esq.

†This organization subsequently became Company D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566 Copyist.

Kirk - Francis M.

E, Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Francis M. Kirk

Private Company B

23d Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg, Tenn.

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Francis M. Kirk

Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded. In scalp

Date of casualty, April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment, Missouri Volunteers Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson
8-1-77

Clerk.

755 R45

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **90**

61st Ind
Co. I, 61

a ..... Co. .....

..... Reg't of

Dep Sent Pen office
Sept 26 62.

Ct Approved for full Pension

Thos. D. Mills

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, ... 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Paid on casualty Roll
S. G. O.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

13 13 R 5

Surety

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

[illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, [ ], of the [illegible] Regiment of United States [illegible], was enlisted by [illegible], of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve 3 years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is 16 years of age, [illegible] feet 11 inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 0 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 228, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

[illegible]

STATION: Benton Barracks

DATE: [illegible] 10th 1862

[illegible]
1st Lt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations*)

[illegible]

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 14th day of June 1862, at Saint Louis Mo.

Lyon Mustered
Col Commanding ~~the Post~~. Saint Louis.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

6109

or Hugh B Hugg

Kirk Hugh. P

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 7 F 6 3	26	
2	7 7 F 4 5 3 2	27	
3	7 7 F 5 - 0 4 4	28	
4	7 7 F 5 - 1 6 7	29	
5	7 7 F 5 - 2 6 7	30	
6	7 7 F 5 - 3 6 0	31	
7	7 7 F 5 - 4 5 - 5	32	
8	7 7 F 5 - 5 - 3 - 3	33	
9	7 7 F 5 - 6 4 6	34	
10	7 7 F 5 - 7 3 6	35	
11	7 7 F 5 - 8 2 9	36	
12	7 7 F 5 - 9 2 2	37	
13	7 7 F 6 0 2 3	38	
14	7 7 F 6 1 1 4	39	
15	7 7 F 6 2 0 4	40	
16	7 7 F 6 F 9 4	41	
17	7 7 F 6 2 6 2	42	
18	7 7 F 6 3 5 - 2	43	
19	7 7 F 0 3 3 9	44	
20	7 7 F 6 4 3 F	45	
21	7 7 F 6 5 - 3 4	46	
22	7 7 F 6 6 4 F	47	
23	7 7 F 6 7 5 - 1	48	
24	7 7 F 1 4 F 7	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. 23 | Mo.

Haughton Kirk

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated near Washington D.C. June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 36.54 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00 100; due $ 75.00 100

Remarks: Discharged on Parole at Jefferson City Mo. Transferred from the Missouri Light Artillery

Book mark: .....

Private

(349) Copyist.

APR. 16 7781487 1891

for the Muster out
of men whose term
of service expires
prior to Oct 1 - 1865

23 Mo.

Hugh T. Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 36.84/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 25/100; due $ 75/100

Remarks: Died in obed to Gen Telegram order dated May 8, 65 W.D. purity for the M.O. of all men whose term of serv. prior to Feb 1 65.

Book mark: .....

Chaplain

(361) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Joseph A. Fisk

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1862*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd. M.O. in obed't to telegram order from W.D. dated May 18 '65. paroled for the M.O. & all mus. (over)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Clapsis

(2 Mc) Copyist.

APR 15 7786648 1961

whose term of serv. expire
prior to Oct. 1, 65.

K | 23 | Mo.

Hugh P. Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Men & Offr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862*

Where Trenton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vet.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Captain

(358c)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Hughs P. Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clafin

(358c) Copyrgt.

K | 23 | Mo.

Hugh B. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

(3428) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Hugh P Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Captain

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Engl Irish

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.*

Where Union Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

I.	23	Mo.

Elijah P. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22, 186 4

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Assigned to Co. I, 23d Mo.

U. S. under Issues of Oct. 26

1864 Vet. Vol.

Book mark: .....

Chapin

Copyright

K | 23 | Mo.

Hugh P Kirk

PM, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Benton Bks*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F Finley

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Hugh O Kirk

Col, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Linton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P Bradley

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Hugh P. Kirk

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Engr P. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Ironton, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Kirby Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

Hugh C. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Sweet Spr Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Printing Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Sergt Dick

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1862.*

Where Linton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Leigh P. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Virginia C. Kirk

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

☞ *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Eugene P. Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Eugene

(358c)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Humphrey P. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 2, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2559) Copyrighted.

K | 23 | Mo.

Stephen C. Clark

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyrist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Humphrey C. Kirk

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Sept, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

E | 23 Mo.

Hughes P. Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

1	23	Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible].*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Mustered in Aug. 31st 1862 at Audubon City

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(368c)

Copyright.

A | 23 | Mo.

Simon E. Pitts

Appears with rank of Cpl on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Centerville Mo Oct 10, 186 2,

Where born Andrew Tennessee

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 26, 186 2.

Where enlisted Fenton Missouri

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Medium; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Sellers

(339) Copyist.

Kirk, Stanley C.

....., Co. 23 Mass Reg't Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Haughey P Kirk desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am thirty-one years and — months of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Trenton Mo
The 26th day of July 1862

Witness:
H. S. Taylor
Co E 23d Mo Vols

Haughey P Kirk
his mark
attest H. S. Taylor

Haughey P Kirk No.
Enlisted at Trenton Mo
July 26th 1862
By Lt Col Samuel Rexford
25th Regiment of Mo Vols.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
A. D. 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Trenton

I, Hughey P. Kirk born in Andrews County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 26th day of July A.D. 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Hughey P Kirk do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton Mo this 26th day of July 1862, before me Hughey P Kirk Mark

I *CERTIFY ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. N. Fetherston
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Hughey P. Kirk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

1st Lt. Samuel Rodes
Recruiting Officer.
23d Mo Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry O'Kirk, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Twenty two years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child;~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Syracuse Onondaga County New York

The 29th day of October 1862

Witness:
J. H. Rushmore

Henry O'Kirk
his mark

Henry O'Kirk

No.

Enlisted at Syracuse

By Lieut. Col. Charles Wheeler

2d Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 1862, To

d to the

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Bracon City

I, Henry T Kirk born in Anderson Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty two years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Twenty-third day of July 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry T Kirk do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Henry T his + Kirk
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bracon City
this 24th day of July 1862
Before Silas Lancaster
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry T Kirk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9¾ inches high.

Samuel Rowlett Lt 39 Regt Iowa Vols
Recruiting Officer.

1119

Kirk Robert

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786968	26	
2	7787038	27	
3	7787114	28	
4	7787205	29	
5	7787292	30	
6	7787360	31	
7	7787464	32	
8	7787638	33	
9	7787744	34	
10	7789348	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Pvt. | 23 | Mo.

Robert Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Alton, Ill., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 52.00

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 6th 1862 at Cairo Ill
Died Nov 6th 1862 at Cairo Ill
of Typhoid Fever

Book mark:.....

---

(361) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Robert Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and
Final Statement given
Oct 11 - 62
(Mustered in Sep 22 1861
at C. Bks.)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged October 11, 62
Macon City Mo with D & C

C. C. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Robert Kirk

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middletown Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and final Statement given October 11th 1862

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged October 11th 1862

C. C. Parker

(258c) Copyright

APR 16 7787638 1891

Macon City Mo. Disability
Com Chronic Bronchitis
Vide Order Ex

K 23 Mo.

Robert Kirk

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leary

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Robert Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Grundy Co. Mo. since May 14 1862

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c) Copyist. Leary

K | 23 | Mo.

Robert Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Robert Kirk

Art., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Robert Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick on furlough in Mercer County, Mo. since Dec 1st 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

K 23 | Mo.

Robert Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186 1.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358c)

K 23 Mo.

Robert Kirk

Pvt, Co. G, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Ins. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Geary
Copyist.

(866c)

Kirk. Peter.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad Gen's St L. Dis. of Mo
K. 12

1648
R 74

88

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Robt. Kirk "C"

a Private Co. "C"

22d Reg't of Mo Cav

Disabled by Typhoid Pneumonia

Oct 24/62

Approved

Med. Mills

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Oct. 6, 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Curtis.

By order of Major General Halleck

COMPARED WITH RECORDS OF A.G.O. U.S.

H. Z. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Date of Discharge

The Mental Condition must be described. If the Mind is not known it may not be stated

Med. Mills
Surgeon
Mo Dist

How long has this man been unfitted for duty

Med. Mills
Surgeon
Mo Dist

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

[illegible] of Captain [illegible]
Company, [ ], of the [illegible] Regiment of ~~United States~~
[illegible] was enlisted by [illegible], of
the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible]
on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve 3 years; he was born
in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is [illegible]
years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,
[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]. During the last ~~six~~
months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 210, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

[illegible]

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Robert Kirk of Captain J. A. Trumbo Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

having chronic bronchitis caused by measles the result of which disease has [illegible], and [illegible] the man in Hospital since [illegible] last Hudson Tenn.

September 1st 1862. Theodore F. Bluthardt *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this Tenth day of October 1862, at Macon 23 Reg. Ohio Vols.

W. H. Robinson
Col.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Kirk Robert M.

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784452	26	
2	7784549	27	
3	7784640	28	
4	7784736	29	
5	7784859	30	
6	7784980	31	
7	7785083	32	
8	7785207	33	
9	7785311	34	
10	7786856	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

Robert M Kirk

Pvt, Co. 18, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 1st 63 Wash D.C.

Surg. C of D.

Book mark: Discharged Jan 1st 63 Wash D.C.

Chaplain

(861) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Robert M. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Writing
Tax Cir. June 4th, 63 for-
merly missing in action

(Extra Roll)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Peter M. Rish

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Centerville Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the battle of Chickamauga Sept 19 & 20

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Robert M. Kirk

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 6, 186/.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since the battle of Chickamauga 9/6/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

1 | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

(Mustered in Sept 2, 1861 at St. Louis, Mo.)

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Private

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26th, 1861.*

Where Camp Lyon Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the Battle of Pilot Knob Mo. since which date he has not been heard from.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Robert H. Cook

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1861.*

Where Camp Lee*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action on the 6 day February at Roanoke Village Tenn.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Bennett

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Robert McCord

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26th, 1861.*

Where Camp Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

Private

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 26th to Oct. 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Preston County Co. Va.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(858c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated ~~Sept. 1~~, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Benton Bks, *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

Conected by
Sprecher
Ens

†This organization subsequently became Company C, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

[illegible]

1866 Copyrighted.

Pvt. Robert W.

D, Co. 3, 28 Reg't Me. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 245

not used

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Kirk Robert M.	Pvt	23	Mo	I.	B	Ex	1	209	3	188

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Prisoner of War at Montgomery Ala Nov 24/64

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died .....

Paroled at Aiken's Ldg Va Oct 19, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Sec Claim 37 1/2 Iowa

Pens Cert. Act 2 Jan 15 63

Copied by E.J.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier," after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF No. 182

Robert M Kirk

a Private Co. B

2d Inft Reg't of Mo Vols

Jan 12

By command of Brig. Gen. [illegible]

J Howard
Surg

Adjutant General's Office.

A. G. O. 1861.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

in Anderson Co in the State of Tennessee is Twenty-two
years of age, five feet — inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Pens case 26.561 close Jany 25 83

Thomas R. Worley
Capt. 11th
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Robert M. Kirk of
Captain De Bolt Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of † Chronic Nephritis, debilitated constitution
caused by exposure and ill usage while a prisoner
of War [illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Robert M. Kirk of Captain De Bolt's Company, (F) of the 23 Mo Regiment of United States Vol Infty was enlisted by Captain De Bolt of the 23 Infy Regiment of Missouri Vols at Trenton Mo on the 26th day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Anderson Co in the State of Tennessee is Twenty-two years of age, six feet — inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Columbian Kentucky
DATE: 14 January 1863

Thomas R. Crosby
Surgr. U.S.V.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Robert M. Kirk of Captain De Bolt's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Nephritis, debilitated constitution caused by exposure and ill usage while a Prisoner of war Paroled Prisoner April 6th 1862. Released Oct 18th 1862

Thomas R. Crosby
Surgeon. U.S.V.

DISCHARGED, this 14 day of January 1863 at Washington D.C.

Thomas R. Crosby
Surgr. U.S.V.
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town ____ County ____ State ____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

Kirk Samuel L 1112

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	778-736	26	
2	7784635-2	27	
3	778-6 43	28	
4	778-739	29	
5	7787821	30	
6	778-7930	31	
7	7780-643	32	
8	7780-765-	33	
9	7785-265-	34	
10	7786-335-8	35	
11	7786-453	36	
12	7785551	37	
13	7786-644	38	
14	7785-734	39	
15	7785827	40	
16	7785-920	41	
17	778502/	42	
18	778-1112	43	
19	7785202	44	
20	7785308	45	
21	7785-794	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K 23 Mo.

Samuel L. Kirk

Cav, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $36.46

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

K | 23 | Mo.

Edmund L Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/.*

Where Mexico Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

Due Gov't $ 100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered out with Pl 22 Oct 1864 Term of Service by Reason of Expiration of Term of Service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel E. Lisk

Col., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Sedalia Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sedalia

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel Lisk

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Sweeter, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fairley

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel L. Kirk

M., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.*

Where Jefferson Bks*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P Hardy

(358c) Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

Samuel L Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Kirby

Copyrighted.

	23	Mo.

Samuel L. Kirk

A, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Mexico Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel L. Clark

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Linn Creek Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) L. F. Conley Captain.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel L. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Fayette Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyrist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Samuel L. Kirk

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel L. Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel L. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel L Fisk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel L. Clark

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21 & Dec 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel E Kirk

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Fayette Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356e) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel L. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible].*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

~~Remarks:~~.....

Mustered in Sept 22, 1861

at St. Louis, Mo

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(858-)

Copyright

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel C. Kirk

C., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Princeton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

	23	Mo.

Samuel [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible].*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't $[illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

F | 23 | Mo.

James C. Cook

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 186 1.*

Where Pilot Knob Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Samuel C. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24" to Oct. 31", 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24" 186 1.*

Where Benton Barracks Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated ~~[illegible], 186[illegible].~~

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

Enrolled by Sprecher Esq.

†This organization subsequently became Company [illegible], 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*By Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

[illegible]

(5816 Copyist.

Kirk 1 & 3 or Silvester

Kirk Sylvester

Co. C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786969	26	
2	7787040	27	
3	7787115	28	
4	7787206	29	
5	7787293	30	
6	7787403	31	
7	7787518	32	
8	7787626	33	
9	7787695	34	
10	7787803	35	
11	7787899	36	
12	7787989	37	
13	7788080	38	
14	7788168	39	
15	7788250	40	
16	7788344	41	
17	7788437	42	
18	7788531	43	
19	7788623	44	
20	7788715	45	
21	7788827	46	
22	7789206	47	
23	32017431	48	
24	30673012	49	
25	36708473	50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 15.42/100

Due soldier $ .....00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

County paid $ .....00/100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361)

Copyrighted

X | 23 | Mo.

Sylvester Kirk

Pvt, Co. S, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Joined Capt
6 Jan Shiloh Tenn
Missing in action

Dec 1862 Jan Dec 26
62 St. Louis
Returned from missing
in action
Absent sick in Mercer
Co. Mo.
Jany 1863 Absent sick
in Grundy Co. Mo.

Sept 1864 Oct - Sept
22 64 Atlanta Ga
Wounded Expir of
Term

Book mark:

Baylor

Copyist.

Mo.

E | 23 | Miss.

Sylvester Kirk

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Carver U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Washington, D. C.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks .....

Surg.

(162) Copyist.

K | 13 | Mo.

Silvester Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration of term of service at Atlanta Ga. Sept. 1, 12" 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(350c) Enrolled (Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Silvester Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 186 1.*

Where Middlebury, Vt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 25 cts stoppage for loss of gun sling

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258:) Copyist.

K 23 | Mo.

Augustus Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Marshall

Copyrighted.

K 23 Mo.

Sylvester Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Silvester Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3598) Mansfield
Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Silvester Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Corrected (by)

K 23 Mo.

Private Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26", 186 1.*

Where Middleby *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Indiana

(3602) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Silvester Kirk

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Middlebury*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present without leave from 2nd Day of March '63 Till 23rd Day of March '63 Returned under the Act

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. E. Parker

(2580) (Copyist.

APR 16
7788168
1891

Presidential Proclamation

APR 15 7788168 1891

Presidents Proclamation

K 23 Mo.

Silverton Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleby *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Silvester Kirk

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1862.*

Where Middleby *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage $8.66 for Absence without leave

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Silverton Kirk

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Original.

(750)

K 23 Mo.

Silvester Kirk

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleby*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Sylvester Kirk

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner taken at Shiloh April 6th 62 Sick in Grundy Co Ills

(Mustered in Sept 22, 1861 at St Louis)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Preston

Copyist.

(358c)

K 23 Mo.

Silvester Kirk

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury Vt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action at Shiloh Sept 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(868c)

Copyrgt.

K | 23 | Mo.

Sylvester Kirk

Pvt., Co. 6, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action April 6th 62 at Pittsburgh Landing Tennessee

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Capt. Capriel.

K 23 Mo.

Silvester Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Pittsburg Tenn Apr. 6-7 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Silvester Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Pittsburg Tenn April 6th 1862

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Sylvester Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Sylvester Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Geary Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Sylvester Kirk

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Keary Sign'd.

K 23 Mo.

Sylvester Kirk

Pvt, Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company C 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

(356c.

Leary
Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Silvester Kirk

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair,

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hardeman Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Shelbina

By whom Capt Brumbe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2015) Copyist.

Kirk - Lyman

5, Co. E, 28 Reg't Wis Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 123

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
					C	Ex	1	208	6	188
Kirk Sylvester	Pt	23	Miss.	Inf	C					

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apl. 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

This Star at Montgomery Ala. May 24 '62

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Aikins Ldg Va. Oct. 19, 1862 reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

No further record.

Copied by .....

see Claim No. 39 12 Iowa

Cover 1

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Pen case aff'd 665. 445. Rec July 14/82. Ord Oct 2/82

Borrowed rolls as Sylvester Kirk Co. C. 23 Mo. Vol.

Name not borne on rolls as "E"

23 Mo Vols. 83 M June 5/82

Pen case 66 M. 811. Rec Adjt. Dept 3/82. act'd (Also Pen Rec'd Dept 13. 1882.

Pen Case (aff'd) 244. C. 52 Allegan Inf. Co. 82

" " " 830898. Rec'd June 2/82

" " " 271401 Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

June 6, 1882

This is accepted as referring to Sylvester Kirk Co. E, 23 "Reg't, Mo. Vols, and rewards will be granted accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Kirk Thomas. R

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7787453	26	
2	7784550	27	
3	7784641	28	
4	7784737	29	
5	7784820	30	
6	7784929	31	
7	7785041	32	
8	7785164	33	
9	7785264	34	
10	7785307	35	
11	7785402	36	
12	7785550	37	
13	7785643	38	
14	7785776	39	
15	7786868	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also Vet. Res. Corps.

K | 23 | Mo.

Thomas P. Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 16 '63 S.O. No. 312 W.D. dated Sept. 12 63

Book mark:.....

Captain

Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

Simon E. Roth

21, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Sarcoxie, Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps on pursuant to Special Order No. 312 dated Hdqrs. St. Louis Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. Ulrich

(858c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Thomas R Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick on Genl Hospl Benton Barks Mo since July 8, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brogan

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Thomas R. Kirk

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Simon P. Kirk

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Thomas A. Fisk

Pvt, Co B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Thomas R. Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyed.

K | 23 | Mo.

James R. Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Benton Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Thomas P. Finch

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Fredericktown Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyrighted.

K | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~

Mustered in Sept 22 1861 at St Louis Mo.

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Thomas P. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21st, 1861.*

Where Fulton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(868c)

Copyrighted.

K | 23 | Mo.

Edward R. Cook

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 26" to Oct. 31", 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Daviess County, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Copyright.

K 23 Mo.

Thomas P. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

†Not dated ~~Sept. 22~~, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26" 186 1.*

Where Pinckneyville, Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†Corrected by Special Order Exr

†This organization subsequently became Company B, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See endorsement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. P. Ferguson

(8862) Copyist

Kirk- Thomas K.

L, Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas R. Kirk

Private Company B

23d Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas R. Kirk

Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded in head and will die

Date of casualty, April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment, Missouri volunteers Brigade, ____ Dirision, ____ Corps, dated ____

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson

8-1-77 Clerk.

1115

Kirk Wiley C

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784-605	26	
2	7784 605-3	27	
3	7784 5444	28	
4	7784 7140	29	
5	7784 8233	30	
6	7784 9331	31	
7	7786-043	32	
8	7786-166	33	
9	7786-266	34	
10	7786-339	35	
11	7786-464	36	
12	7786-552	37	
13	7786-645	38	
14	7786 7335	39	
15	7786-828	40	
16	7786-921	41	
17	7786 9222	42	
18	7786 1113	43	
19	7786 2113	44	
20	7786 3019	45	
21	7786 7905	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

Milan L. Kirk

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since $29.86/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Kapin

(361) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Riley C. Link

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Linton, Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 22 1864 at Atlanta Ga by reason of expiration of term of service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Finley

(258c) Copyist.

K | 23 Mo.

Wm. C. Link

Corl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Jefferson City*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Kinsley

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Wiley C Kirk

Col, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Winston Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kirby

(368c)

Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

Wilson G. Kirk

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Jefferson, Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 Mo.

Wm C Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Wm. C. Kirk

K, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Boston, Mass *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Fairley

(358c) Copyrist.

23 | Mo.

Leg to Lick

K, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Camp Benton*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Tinsley

(858-) Copyist.

K | 23 Mo.

Wiley C. Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 186/.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Wiley C. Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 6, 1861.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

Wiley C. Kirk

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Riley E. Funk

Co. K, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brayer

(1956) Copyist.

K | 23 Mo.

Wiley C. Kirk

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Breyer

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Wells C Kirk

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186 1.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyrt.

	23	Mo.

Wiley C. Kirk

Col, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1862*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright.

[illegible]	23	Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible].*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

~~Remarks~~.....

* Mustered in Sept 22, 1861 at St. Louis, Mo.

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William C. Hunt

P.

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .*

Where ..... *

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c)

Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

Miles C. Kirk

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21st, 1861.*

Where Jefferson Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

William C. Kirk

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Linn Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Wiley C. Kirk

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 21st & Feb 1st, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21st 186 1.*

Where Paxton Grundy Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into U. S. Service at Camp Jackson St Louis Mo. October 22nd 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated ~~Sept [illegible], 186[illegible].~~

Muster-in to date Sept. 23, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26" , 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: Absent sick

[illegible].

† Corrected by

Spindler

Ed

† This organization subsequently became Company [illegible], 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3556.) Copyrt.

x

K. 1116

Kissinger, Jacob

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kissinger, Jacob	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

x 1117

Kissinger, James

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Jas Kissinger	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

x 1118 Or Charles D

Knight Charles

Co. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7798974	26	
2	7798062	27	
3	7798108	28	
4	7798191	29	
5	7798273	30	
6	7798372	31	
7	7798454	32	
8	7781123	33	
9	7798533	34	
10	7780667	35	
11	7798590	36	
12	7798638	37	
13	7798728	38	
14	7798792	39	
15	7798856	40	
16	7798977	41	
17	7799427	42	
18	Claim No 6	43	
19	32908055	44	
20	34538286	45	
21	34535378	46	
22	36708976	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 6724-B-(EB)-88
Claim No 6

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles D. Knight

Corpl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Sergt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Pres. April
6. 62 Shiloh. Tenn.
Missing in action
Dec 62 Jan. Dec 21.
62 St Louis
Returned from missing
in action
Absent with leave
since Dec 12. 62
Jan 1863 Absent with
leave since Jany
25. 63. (Pay)
June 63 Absent on
detached service
since June 23, 63

July 1863 (Sergt.) Pres.
July 1863 St Louis
Mo. Paroled. Permitted to
re-enlisted Regt at St Louis

Book mark:

Bayles

(346) Copyist.

N | 23 | Mus

Chas D Knight

Corpl Co A 23 Regt Mass Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Burton Barracks Mass

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G.O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 382, 522.

Book mark: .....

E H Moore

(520) Copyist.

K | 2 3 | Mo

Charles L. Knight

Corp Co K 23 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks. .....

Book mark :

C. A. Johnson

Copyist.

K. 23 Me

Charles D. Knight.

Co. K, 23 Reg't Me Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Claim No 6

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. October 26th, 1867.

Correct records of Prisoners of War to show this Man's Name Charles D. Knight. instead of Charles Night.

A. M. Mazzy

(4 [illegible]) Copyist.

N) 23 | Mo.

Sergt. W. Nesbit

Regt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga Sept 22 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged (Surg) Wd in service Fracture of humerus 3rd Corps Wounded Sept 2 1864 by order War Dept

Book mark: 672 - B 1181

(361) Copyist.

K 23 | Mo.

Charles D Knight

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Aug 11-63 to accept a commission in the 3d Arkansas Infantry Volunteers of African descent.

Book mark:

Heard

(358) Copyright

K 23 Mo.

Charles D. Knight

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Leavenworth City Kan. since June 22. 63. Pay due as Sergeant from June 22. 1863

Book mark:

Hunt

(358) (Copyright.)

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles D. Knight

4th Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kinni

(358) Copyist.

Ko. 23 | Mo.

Charles G. Knight

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) Copyist.

Ac. 23 Mo.

Charles D. Knight

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. January 16th 1863

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(358)

H. | 23 | Mo.

Charles W. Knight

Corpl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Exchanged on General order No 147 War Department & absent without Leave. I have no official Notice of his living paid since the time mentioned but have reason to believe he was paid to Oct. 31st 1862.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(358) Copyist.

23 Mo.

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186

Station .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(344) Copyist.

K. 23 Mo.

Charles C. Knight

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks, Missing in Action April 6th 1862 Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles E. Knight

Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Par. Pris. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now at Benton Brks. Mo.

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

Mo. 23 Mo.

Charles E. Knight

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in Action
Oct 8th 1862 Battle of
Union Miss.

Book mark: .....

Paged

Copyist.

N. 23 Mo.

Charles W. Knight

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absents

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action April 6th 1862 Battle Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Pri	23	Mo.

Charles D. Knights

Corpl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in action. Battle of Pittsburg April 6th, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Z. Smith

(256) Copyist.

K 23 | Mo.

Charles Knight

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Smith

(358) Copyist.

H 23 Mo.

Chas. Knight

Corpl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. P. Smith Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles Knight

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where Daviess co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

(252c) Copyist.

16 23 Mo.

Charles Knight

Pri. , Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22 , 1861.*

Where Daviess co. mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company H 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 6724. B. 88.

Claim Sec. L.

J. E. Smith,

(2866) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Charles D. Knight

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Medium

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lancaster Co. England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where Bancroft Mo.

By whom Capt Liska; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Duncan

(2345) Copyist.

Enlisted Dec. 8.

B, Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						B.B. Roll	27			
						" "	23	& 2		
						B.B.	1	199		
Knight. Charles D.		23	Miss.	D. A.		Exchange	1	209		

Captured at Philada. Penn. Apl. 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____ B.B.Ks.

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Hoods, Md., July 10, 1862.

present Aug 1, & Aug 30/62

Pen. Case (Miss.) 678

6724-43-1888

Re Ex Apl 23 '63

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

D.C.O. to Mr Pierce. A. G. 88
Chf Subs to Volunteer with claim 6. f sig. June 28. 87 to Chf. June 29. 87
Leg. opn. 280, 224 - To Exam May 20/87
2d Aud. Case D Granted Oct. 1. 87

Copied by W.M.P. 5-18-87
A. Corbin

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 187 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

_____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

Hd Qrs. Dept. of Ky 2nd
Div Lewis 2nd
Aug 8th 1863

Special Order No 184
By Command Major Genl
Schofield

Ordering Capt D
Knight Co. K. 23rd
Ind Inft. to report
to Col. W.A. Pile for
duty in Colored Regiment
in process of organization

Ex'd

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., July 8th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 154

2. The following named Enlisted Men having been recommended for appointment in the Regiment of Colored troops now being raised in this State will report to Col Wm A Pile for duty.
Charles D Knight Co H 28th Mo Infantry

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL [redacted] SCHOFIELD.

Assistant Adjutant General.

O. L. Knight

K.

No. 106.

3.

Comm Musters Dept Mo.
Benton Barracks Mo.
March 10th 1864

Comdg. Officer
23d Regt Mo — Vols

Sir

I have the honor to inform You that Charles D Knight of Company H of Your Regiment was mustered into service as 1st Lieutenant Company A of the 8th Regt. of Ark. Infantry Vol. of A.D. by Col B. L. E. Bonneville USA. C.M. Dept Mo at Benton Barracks to take effect the 12th of August 1863

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

B. L. E. Bonneville

Col. U.S.A.
Comm. Musters
Dept of the Mo

Knight Ephraim 1149 or Ephraim

Co. K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 7 7 7 4	26	
2	7 7 9 9 9 3 8	27	
3	7 8 0 0 0 2 4	28	
4	7 8 0 0 1 2 8	29	
5	7 8 0 0 2 1 3	30	
6	7 8 0 0 2 9 2	31	
7	7 8 0 0 3 7 1	32	
8	7 8 0 0 4 4 9	33	
9	7 8 0 0 5 2 3	34	
10	7 8 0 0 5 9 3	35	
11	7 8 0 0 6 6 3	36	
12	7 8 0 0 7 3 0	37	
13	7 8 0 0 7 9 7	38	
14	7 8 0 0 8 6 6	39	
15	7 8 0 0 9 3 3	40	
16	7 8 0 0 9 9 7	41	
17	7 8 0 1 1 4 5	42	
18	7 7 8 0 1 7 0	43	
19	7 7 8 0 5 3 4	44	
20	7 7 8 1 9 5 7	45	
21	7 7 8 9 0 5 4	46	
22	7 7 8 9 1 5 8	47	
23	7 7 8 9 2 4 4	48	
24	7 7 8 1 3 2 2	49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible].100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $[illegible].100; due $[illegible].100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

APR 15 7789244 1891

K | 23 | Mo.

Ephraim Knight

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated near Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 68.83/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00/100; due $ 75.00/100

Remarks: Paroled at Lexington Mo. Sept 18, 1863 Joined Regt. Dec. 1863 Deserted from Regt. Feb 15, 1864 Joined for the muster out roll

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

APR. 16 7781522 1891

Of men whose term
of service expire prior
to 1st day of Oct – 1865

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1864.*

Where [illegible] Mo.*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

APR 7789158 1891

The [illegible] out
of [illegible] enlistment
term, of service
expired prior to
Oct. 1, 1865.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(358c) Copyright.

C. S. 23 Mo.

Edward Fugate

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.*

Where Lacede, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Present Clean

Cl. 2

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C. 23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Company from which transferred C. C.

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3428) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Edwin Wright

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Savannah Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Mustered

Book mark:

(41)

Copyright.

	23	Mo.

Ephraim Tunnell

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co G 23 Mo Vols under provisions of Circular No 36 War Dept 1864

Book mark:

C. A. Smith

Capt.

(261)

23 Mo.

Private Sergt

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Ephraim Knight

Pri....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. Smith

(358) Captain.

23 | Mo.

[illegible] Captain [illegible]

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & June, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Ephraim Knight

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Ephraim Knight

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Ephraim Knight

Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Griffith

Clerk.

(358)

K 23 Mo.

Ephrain Knight

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Griffith Capt.

K | 23 Mo.

Ephraim Knight

pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Ephraim Knight

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(356) Copyist.

K. 23 Mo.

Ephraim Knight

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Depot.

K' | 23 | Mo.

Ebenezer Knight

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(859) Copyist.

K. 23 Mo.

Ephraim Knight

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wardwright

Capt.

(858)

K 23 Mo.

Ephraim Knight

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Ephraim Knight

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wadlin Gen.

(358) Captain.

K | 23 | Mo.

Ephraim Knight

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Aug 31st 1862, at Hudson Mo.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A 23 | Mo.

Ephraim Lovitt

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jefferson City Sept 13, 1862,

Where born Washington Co Illinois

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 30, 1862.

Where enlisted Jefferson Missouri

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 25 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Eaton

(339) Copyist.

Knight, Ephraim

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ephraim Knight desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gallipolis O
The 30th day of August 1862

Ephraim Knight

Witness: [illegible]
Capt. Co. F 2nd Ohio Cav.

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted at Gallipolis O
[illegible] 30th Aug. 1862,
By Lieut. [illegible]
2nd Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last previously enlisted in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged [illegible] 18

Mem. Ephraim Knight
Private Co. F 2nd Regt Ohio Cavalry
Gallia County
Ohio
Aged 18 Years
5 Feet 11 Inches High
Light Complexion
Light Hair
Blue Eyes
Born in Gallia County
Ohio
Occupation when enlisted Farmer
Enlisted at Gallipolis Ohio
On the 30th day of August 1862
By Lieut. [illegible]
Discharged [illegible]
By reason of [illegible]
Remarks [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Taylor L. Smith, Guardian of Ephraim Knight, DO CERTIFY, That I am the said Ephraim Knight that the [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Gallipolis O
The 30th day of August 1862

T L Smith

Witness: [illegible]
Capt. Co. F 2nd Ohio Cav.

Ephraim Enlistment

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Decatur

I, Ephraim Knight born in Madison County

in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this Thirtieth day of August

1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Ephraim Knight do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Decatur

this 30 day of August 1862

BEFORE J. H. Bickford Capt. C.

Ephraim Knight

Recruit

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Sandborn M.D. *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Ephraim Knight previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

1st Lieut F. B. Tyatt *Recruiting Officer*

28th Regt. I.V.V.I.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

[illegible]

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the

[illegible] of [illegible] ; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES (for the)

period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

Volunteer Enlistment.

STATE OF [redacted]

TOWN OF Lacadie

I, Ephraim Knight born in [redacted] Monmouth Co

in the State of Illinois aged Nineteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this [redacted] day of August

1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Ephraim Knight do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and tha I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lacadie

this 30 day of Aug 1862

Before [redacted]

his
Ephraim × Knight
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted] Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Ephraim Knight previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [redacted] eyes, [redacted] hair, dark complexion, is [redacted] feet [redacted] inches high.

[redacted]

Recruiting Officer.

2d Regt Mounted Rifles

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT [illegible] Thomas, age 19, occupation Farmer.

born in [illegible], presented by [illegible]

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? yes last fall fever & chills

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits? [illegible] when child

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? yes,

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" yes

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? none, congenital malformation Penis

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? no

Head.	good
Ears.	good
Face.	good
Eyes and appendages.	good
Nose.	good
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	good
Neck.	good
Chest.	moderate
Abdomen.	good
Genital and Urinary Organs.	congenital defect of Penis
Vertebral Column.	good
Superior Extremities.	good, a slight cut on right hand
Inferior Extremities.	good

REMARKS.

duly & moderate recruit

DATE Aug 30 1864

RENDEZVOUS: Lacenderville J. R. Sands M.D. Inspecting Surgeon.

1370

Knight Williams

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779716	26	
2	7801234	27	
3	7802446	28	
4	7802546	29	
5	7802694	30	
6	7802794	31	
7	7802890	32	
8	7780414	33	
9	7802943	34	
10	7803109	35	
11	7782546	36	
12	7803169	37	
13	7782566	38	
14	1370-a-1879	39	
15	1370-a-1879	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 1370-a-(EB)-79.

See also

K 23 Mo.

William Knight

, Co. K 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1370 a, 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 28, 1889.

This man was discharged by the Chief Mustering Officer of Mo., July 18, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo., by date of muster-out of Co. B, 23 Batt'n Mo. Vols. His subsequents from Nov. 17, 1864 (date of his desertion) to date of his discharge, is not shown by the records of this office.

(438) Copyist.

K 23 Tenn.

William Knight

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Tenn. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1370 A, 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 10, 1885.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion ~~and for an honorable discharge~~ has been denied.

(4876) Copyist.

4 | 23 | Mo.

Wm Smith

Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Mtd Inf

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 8, 186 5.

to date from July 18, 186 5.

Remarks: Sub for enlistment

lost $35.83

Book Mark: 370-1 Co. C-9

(350) Copyist.

A | 23 Mo.

William Knight

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account: May 31 1864

Last settled Dec 31 1863; drawn since $ 1 86/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Deserted near Atlanta Ga Nov 17th 1864 Map for ordnance taken $22.60 for C & E $4.75

Book mark: A. G. O. 6-5-65

L. E. Parker

(361) Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

William Knight
Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Savannah Ga, Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account: May 31st 1864

Last settled Dec 31 1863; drawn since $ 1.86 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 75 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Deserted near Atlanta Ga Nov 4th 1864 Kept for ordnance taken $ 22.60 for 60 & 74.75

Book mark: R. S. 4-5 65

L. E. Parker

(361) Copyist

P. | 23 | Mo.

William Knight

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 14, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov 12, 1864.

Where Atlanta, Ga.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Lost one gun and accoutrements 1 knapsack, 1 haversack 1 canteen 1/2 shelter tent

Book mark: .....

Henry Webb

(2511) Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

William Knight

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Near Atlanta Ga Nov 12 1864. Hosp for Cod taken $19.25 for C.F.E. $7.75

Book mark: Co. May 1864 Roll

Signature

(868)

Copyright

APR. 17 7803109 ☆1891☆

1370 C.E.B. 79

K 23 Mo.

William Knight

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

W. E. Parks

(358) Copyist

E	23	Mo.

William Enright

Cavalry, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864

Station Fort Leavenworth, Kansas Ter.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

(34)

Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

William Knight

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Mc Minnville Tenn. since June 17th 1864.

Book mark:

J. E. Clarke

(358) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

William Knight

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital McMinnville Tenn since June 12/64

Book mark:

A. E. Burke

(2568) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

William Knight

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Gage

(356) Copyright

K 23 Mo.

William Knight

Pvt ....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J B Paige

Copyist

(358)

K 23 Mo.

William Knight

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J D Hine

Comd

(358)

K | 23 | Mo.

William Knight

Pvt ....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Twenty-five dollars bounty and Two Dollars premium due

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 1370 A. 1879 (213)

J B Gage

(858) Clerk

K | 23 | Mo.

William Knight

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept. 16, 186 3

Muster-in to date Sept. 16, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Sept. 15, 186 3

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: $25.00 Bounty and

$2.00 Premium Paid

Book mark:

Pvt. Knight

(3.7) Copyist.

Knight, William

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Mass Inf

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Off. Chief M. & D. Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. Aug 10 '65

Alexander C. B.
Col. 2nd U.S.C. Cav.

Req. used by Col Bommelle U.S.A.
Comd'g Benton Bks & the care
of Mr. Kinsella C. B. 2d Mo. Cav.
while the Buildings are occupied

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

[illegible] This paper was originally a [illegible] of Muster-out Rolls for [illegible] Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the [illegible] Vol. Regt. Service of Mo.

Office Chief of Ordnance
Saint Louis Aug 16 1865

Colonel.

I send you herewith Private Wm Knight of Co B. 23rd Mo Infty. His name is not found on the muster out rolls of his Co and he cannot therefore be paid.
Will you please take care of him until I can get an explanation of his case from his Comm'd Officer.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
E. Bouton
Colonel & Chief of Ord

Col Bonneville Mo
Benton Barracks

St Louis August 7. 1865.

Col Bonneville

Commanding at Benton Barracks Mo.

Sir

The bearer of this William Knight Private Co. K 23 Mo. Vol. Infty, has applied to me to aid him in procurring his Discharge, and states that he is at present under your command.

As a matter of course, all that I can do is, to call your attention to his case, and express the hope that you will attend to his request to be discharged, &c.

Very Respectfully

(Signed) Francis Minor

Refer to Capt. Williams

(Signed) B. L. E. Bonneville

Col. U. S. A.

The muster out rolls of this Regt. on file in this office.

(Signed) Wm. S. Hallon

Capt. & A. C. M.

C. M. Dept. Mo.

Benton Brks. Aug. 8. 1865.

Respectfully referred to Col. Alexander, C. M. Off. Mo. this means papers were brought down to your office, by the Adjt of 23 Mo Infty. on July 27. 1865. Gilstraps papers were with them, the latter has been discharged,

(Signed) B. L. Bonneville

Col. U. S. A. C. M. Dept. Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

I ..... William Knight ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. Do DECLARE, That I am ..... Thirty ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... Rolla Wisconsin .....
the ..... 5th ..... day of ..... September ..... 1863.

Witness: .....

..... William Knight .....

Volunteered at ..... Rolla 1863

By ..... Capt. Wm. Knight

..... Regiment of .....

..... enlistment; last served in company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Knight born in The county of Mugs in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty years and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of September 1863, to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Knight do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War

William Knight

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this 16th day of Sept 1863 Before Robert A Cravens

Lieut 23rd Inft Mo Vols
Asst Commy Musters

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Theodore J. Bluthardt

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Knight previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, black complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Lieut R.O. Waters
23 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Knight, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

the fifteenth day of September 1863.

Witness:

William Knight

NO. .....

Volunteered at .....

.....18 ..

By .....

.....Regiment of .....

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

.....Regt of .....

Discharged .....18 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I .....Do CERTIFY, That I am the .....; that the said .....is.....years of age; and I hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the.....day of.....186 .

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Knight born in the County of Meigs in the State of Tennessee aged thirty years and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of September 1863, to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be. established by law for volunteers. And I, William Knight do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

William Knight

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this 16th day of Sept. 1863
Before Robt A Collins
Lieut 23rd Inft Mo Vol
Asst Commy Musters.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Theodore J. Blutkardt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Knight previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Lieut R. P. Waters
23 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I William Knight desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE.
That I am thirty years and ..... months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
the fifteenth day of September 1863.

Witness:

William Knight

Volunteered at Rolla Mo.
By ..... 186 ...
..... Regiment of .....
..... Infantry; last served in company ( )
..... Regt of .....
Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Knight born in the county of Meigs in the State of Tennessee aged thirty years and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of September 1863, to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Knight do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this 16 day of Sept 1863 William Knight

Before: Robert A Lewis
Lieut 25th and Prov Mr Vols.
Asst Comy Musters.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Theodore J Bluthardt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Knight previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Lieut R O Winters
23 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William Knight. age 30. , occupation Farmer.
born in Tennessee , presented by Lieut R. G. Waters.

1. Have you ever been sick? no.
   When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no.
3. Have you ever had fits? no.
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? no.
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no.
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no, Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to piles? no.
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no.
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes.

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

good except heel which is flat but sound

REMARKS.

DATE September 16th 1863. Theodore S. Blanchard
RENDEZVOUS: Rolla Mo.

Inspecting Surgeon.
53 Mo. Infty. Vols.

Office Chief Mustr
St Louis Aug 1865
Respectfully returned to
Maj Jos Innis. Pay Mas
this Mus.
This mans name is borne
upon the muster out roll
of Co B 23d Mo Inf now on
file at this office. His name
is the last one under the
head of recruits. Will Maj
Innis please examine
the roll again.

E B Allyn
Col & Chief Mustr

Knight Willis

Co. L, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77955715	26	
2	779552f2	27	
3	77996771	28	
4	77997677	29	
5	77997776	30	
6	77997771	31	
7	77f00060	32	
8	77f07777	33	
9	77f10776	34	
10	780012g	35	
11	77f01776	36	
12	77f03377	37	
13	77f02579	38	
14	77f04157	39	
15	77f04f9	40	
16	77f03577	41	
17	77f06299	42	
18	77f06957	43	
19	77f07762	44	
20	77f0f732	45	
21	77f0f999	46	
22	77f09633	47	
23	77f0f477	48	
24	77f01026	49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

Tinsley Knight

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 186 4

Last paid to April 30, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Was Private until Feb 16/63 Then Appointed Co Capt

Book mark: .....

C G Smith

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Willis Knight

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 186X

Station Savannah Ga.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Master Expiration of Term of service, Dec 29th 64 at Savannah Ga.

Book mark:

Mustering Officer.

(344)

23 Mo.

Philip Ewart

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On duty at field hospital at Atlanta Ga since Sept 17/64

Book mark:

C. J. Stivers

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Willis Knight

Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at Division Hospital since Augt 1/64

Book mark:

C. Smith
Capt.

(358)

23 Mo.

Willis Knight

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. Stumpf

(358) Captain.

K 23 Mo.

Willis Knight

Corpl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Willis Knight

Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Willis Knight

3 Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Griffith

Capt.

(358)

K 23 Mo.

Willis Knight

5 Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Willis Knight

6 Corpl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough in Putnam Co Mo since Aug 24th 1863

Book mark:

Griffith

(356) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Willis Knight

6 Corpl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enfield

(356) Copyist.

K. | 23 | Mo.

Willis Knight

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 19", 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(359) Captain.

K. 23 Mo.

Willis Knight

6 Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Washington, Copyist.

K. 23 Mo.

Willis Knight

Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Feb. 18th 1863.

Book mark: .....

Washington

(358) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Willis Knight

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Having gun exchanged joining his Co. Dec. 20/62

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Copyist.

T. | 23 | Mo.

Wm. Knight

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1st 1862, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Knight

(244) Copyist.

K. | 23 | Mo.

Willis Knight

Pvt., Co. I, 4th Battalion 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 186 2.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Knight

(344) Copyist.

K. | 23 | Mo.

Willis Knight

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled by the Enemy not to take up Arms against the Confederate States until Exchanged

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Copyist.

K. | 23 | Mo.

Willis Knight

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paroled by the Enemy, not to take up Arms until Exchanged

Book mark:

Washington

Capt.

(358)

K | 23 | Mo.

Willis Knight

H, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Petersburg, Va. Apl. 6/64.

Book mark:

Hall

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Miles Knight

Pt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action at Pittsburg, Tenn, Apl 6/62.

Book mark: .....

State

(358) Copyist

K | 23 | Mo.

Willis Keogh

Pt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks~~:

Mustered in Dec. 1 1861 at Chillicothe, Mo.

Book mark: .....

Hale

(558) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Willis Knight

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hall

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Willis Knight

Pt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

× Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

× Corrected by Sprecher

Book mark: Ear

Kate

(356) Copyist.

Knight- Willis

D, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 46

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Knight Willis~~										
Knight Willis	P	23	Mo	I	I	Ch	1	284		
						B B Mo	1	199		
						" Vole	27 23	2		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862, reported at Camp [redacted], Md., B B Ho July 10, 1862.

Name appears on MR at B B Mo dated Aug 30/62 No further record present Aug 1st, & Aug 30/62

Copied by (over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Borne on roll as Willis Knight I. 23 Mo I

P.O. Conc. Vt. 23, 061 Enl. 2nd Reg. Dec. 6 Brass Columbian 10 Inf.
Elig. to be Reed Aug 16 69. Returned Aug 20 69
Certificate of 460305 Rec'd Mar 1876

Copied by JMB. 3.3.86

Adjutant General's Office.

Received ....., 186 .

This is accepted as referring to Willis Knight Co. I, 2nd Reg't, Vet. Vol. Inf., and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Reg

×

1122

Knightley, John

Co. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Knightley J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

× 1123

Knightly John

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77E4451	26	
2	77E45-48	27	
3	77E4639	28	
4	77E47147	29	
5	77E4E60	30	
6	77E49E1	31	
7	77E5-08E6	32	
8	77E5-209	33	
9	77E5-270	34	
10	77E5-363	35	
11	77E5-45-E	36	
12	77E55-94	37	
13	77E6E3-E	38	
14	Claim # 23	39	
15	32907316	40	
16	3069E4710	41	
17	316999937	42	
18	31640064	43	
19	330767E8	44	
20	33077236	45	
21	33080686	46	
22	36708980	47	
23	36730560	48	
24	32921348	49	
25		50	

Book Mark Claim # 23

See also

K | 44 | Mo.

John Knightly

, Co. K, 44 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Kerry Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Trenton Mo

By whom Capt B Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service at St Joseph Mo Aug 15/64 by Capt Sharp. Was engaged in battle near Nashville Tenn Dec 15 & 16, 64 - A very good soldier

D H Jones

Copyright

K | 44 | Mo.

John Knightly

Pvt, Co. A, 44 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept & Oct 1864
absent in arrest
confinement at
St. Joseph Mo.
and Sept & 64 by
Civil Authority.

Feb to April 1865 absent
detailed as guard
with supply train
since January 25. 65

Book mark:

Payne

(546) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

John Doughtly

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Corp. Apl 6.62 Shiloh Tenn. Missing in action Mch 1863 Joins Mch 23. 63 Memphis Tn. from desertion Absent without leave since Feb 23, 63

April 1863 Absent without leave since Dec 25, 62

May 1863 Absent sick in Phila. Pa. since Oct 21, 62

June 1863 Corp. Joins May 27. 63 Phila Discharged for disability

Book mark:

(846) Copyist.

K, 23 Me,

John Knightly,

Pvt., Co. B 23 Regt Me,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Satterlee U. S. A. General Hospital,

at West Philadelphia, Pa.,

for May & June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Reached May 27/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Browning

(348) Copyrighted

No. 23 Mo.

John F. Mighitty

Co. C, 23 Reg't Md.,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Satterlee U. S. A. General Hospital,

at West Philadelphia, Pa.,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Msj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Brownnn

Capt.

D | 23 | Mo

John Twitty

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Satterlee U. S. A. General Hospital,

at West Philadelphia, Pa,

for Special Muster Dated Apr 17, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(342) Copyist.

N | 23 Inc.

John Nightlly

Pvt., Co. B., 23 Reg't Pa Inc.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital,

at 65th and Vine Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Nightlly in Present Column

Book mark :.....

Collings

(848) Copyist.

Oct 1 to 31 Dec.

John Wightley

Pvt., Co. B. 23 Reg't Pa.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital,

at 65th and Vine Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

Collins

(945) Copyist.

Co. 7, 23 Reg't Ohio

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Casparis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Washington, D. C.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: on detached service

Book mark:

(348) Copyist.

C. 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Derry Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Fredon

By whom Capt Dillon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible]

(3648) Copyist.

K. 23 Ills

John Knightly
, Co. B, 23d Reg't Ill. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Claim No 23

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, October 17th, 1877.

Captured in Action at Pittsburg Landing April 6. 1862 paroled at Aikens Landing Tn. Oct. 19. 1862" Correct Prisoners of War Records.

A. M. Mazzy

(1878) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John Kaiyletty

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted May 27/63 Pikeville Ky Susp. C. of D.

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John Knightly

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayt June, 186?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Statements Jan 17 65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

K. 23 | Mo.

John Knightly

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Boonville Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without Leave
since Dec 8/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858e)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John Knights

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 62, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent on thirty days furlough since Dec 23, 62

Book mark:

(259) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John Knightly

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from missing in action since Absent without leave.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

John Knighty

C—, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the battle of Iuka Miss since Sept 19th

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Boyer

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John Knightly

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action at the battle of Iuka since Sept 19/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Copyrt.

	23	Mo.

[illegible] Lauchlin

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24", 186[illegible].*

Where Benton Bks.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing on Action at the battle of Wilson's Creek Aug 10th 1861

(Mustered in Sept 22 1861 at St Louis Mo)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Benton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the Battle of Pilot Knob Mo. Sept 27th 64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John Knight

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 6th, 1861.*

Where Jefferson City*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Action at Pea Ridge Ark. March 7th 1862 at Big Spring Pvt. Co. B

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John [illegible]

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyrist.

K | 23 | Mo.

[illegible] Knightly

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 21st to Oct. 31st, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21st, 186 1.*

Where Fenton, Grundy Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

John Knightly

Pvt, Co. B, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Not dated Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26 , 1861.*

Where Fulton Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*Enrolled by Sprecher, Esq.

†This organization subsequently became Company B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry

*** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark Jo Knight No. 23 23d Mo. Inf.

(366c Copyrighted

Knightly — John

F, Co. 3, 28 Reg't Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement —	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ms.	1	208	3	188
Knightly John	P	23	Tenn	Inf	F					

Captured at Shiloh Tenn, Apl 6, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Prisoner of War at Montgomery Ala. May 24th 1862

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Aiken's Landg Va Oct 1 2, 186 2; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

No later records. No evidence of wounds or disability.

Copied by D.H.E. Nov 5-27-62.

See Prisoner no 23-2

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Land Offices 153. 546. Rand Post Plains B. 1a 90

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to .....

.....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Hd Qrs 2nd
Provl Mil
Nashville Nov 29th 64

Respectfully referred to
Major Genl Bolt Provost
Marshal Genl of North Ala

If this man is in
custody of the Military
Authorities you have the
opportunity of doing some
thing for him — If in the
hands of Civil power a mere
due discretion about an
interference

C Sandford

Affidavits

In case of

Jno. Knightly

G. M. Nendrick

and D. D. Atkinson

affiants.

The State of Missouri

vs

John Knightly,

State of Missouri)
County of Grundy) ss. The information
of David Y. C. Atkinson, Taken upon oath
before Hiram G. Gibbs, one of the Justices of the
Peace within and for Trenton Township
and County aforesaid on the 27th day of
August 1864. The said D. Y. C. Atkinson
upon being duly sworn as the law directs
deposes and says that he was with John
Knightly on Sunday Monday and Tuesday
nights and that they D. Y. C. Atkinson and
John Knightly slept together at the House
of D. Y. C. Atkinson on Tuesday nights and that
they Eat supper at Franklin Atkinsons
about 9 Oclock that Evening (Sunday)
and that the distance from Franklin At-
kinsons to Chetham Sweetmans was Killed
is about Eight Miles, and that I was
with defendant all the time, and that
we was not more than Eight Miles
of Sweetmans House at any time during
the time. Specified — and further saith not.

(Signed) D. Y. C. Atkinson

Attest H. G. Gibbs

The State of Missouri
against
John Knights

State of Missouri)
County of Grundy) ss.

The Testimony of
Geo. W. Hendrix taken before me, J. G.
Gibbons one of the Justices within and for
the County aforesaid, on the 27th day of
August 1864. The said Geo. W. Hendrix upon
being duly Sworn as the law directs, deposes
and says that ~~he~~ Miss Smithson said in
his presence that she did not know
the man that was at her house the
night that old Mrs Smithson was
killed, she said these remarks about
eleven o'clock, on the night
of last Sunday, the night that Smithson
was killed, I saw no person at the house
when we (that is myself John Hubbard
Isaac Fisher and Elijah Williamson, and
Harrison Smithson) Except old Mrs
Smithsons little Boy"

(signed) G. W. Hendrix

Attest
P. J. Gibbs

State of Missouri }
County of Grundy } ss.

I Burrus G. Gibbs do certify that the within testimony is a true and Complete copy of the Evidence taken in the cause of the State against John Knightly as taken By me on the trial of the cause, had on the 23rd day of August 1860.

Given under my hand this 2nd day of October 1860.

Burrus G. Gibbs J.P.

" " "

Evidence in the State against John Knightly

Charles

examine with
care - what shall I
recommend to
you

Charles

Benton Mo Oct 9th 1864

Genl C. B. Fisk
St Joseph Mo

Dear Sir

I am informed that you have placed under arrest one John Knightly charged with the murder of John B Luetmann dec'd I write at the instance of Knightly's father. I know said John Knightly, he served two years in my command in the 23 Mo Vols, was taken prisoner at the Battle of Shiloh, was detained as such for seven months, he was a good and faithful soldier, always ready and willing to do his whole duty, whether he is guilty of the crime of which he stands charged or not, is entirely unknown to me but in view of his former good character for loyalty, his services in the Army, & his good standing in society as a citizen - I would ask that he be granted a speedy trial, that he may thus have an opportunity to free himself from the charge, or if found guilty to meet the penalty thereto attached. Hoping that my request may meet with your favor

I am Genl

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

R. A. DeBolt

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and, for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is *sick*. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward *both* of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

5. 27. 62 2025 R 161 180

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R S L D

John Knightly

a Private Co. B

Twenty Third Reg't of Missouri Vols

Approved

Wm

Surg. & Med. Dir.

Major Gen'l Schenck
Capt. S. Hascall

Adjutant General's Office,
July 2 1862.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Copy and Pens. Office July 13th 1881.

COMPARED WITH ORIGINAL AND CORRECTED

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 18

Lt Col

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private John Knightly Late of Captain Samuel Rooks Company, (B) of the Twenty Third Regiment of ~~United States~~ Missouri Vols was enlisted by R H. De Bolt of the 23rd Regiment of Missouri Vols at Trenton Mo on the Twenty Sixth day of August 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Kerry in the ~~State of~~ Ireland is Twenty Three years of age, Five feet Seven inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This Patient States that he was taken sick at Macon Ga in October 62, having been taken prisoner of the battle of Perryville Kentucky Octo 1862 & paroled in Norfolk at Washington Transferred to this Hospital March 22. 1863 Suffering from an attack of Chronic Rheumatism.

STATION U.S. General Hospital West Philadelphia, Pa

DATE: May 21st 1863.

J. J. Hayes

Commanding Company Hospital

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Private John Knightly of ~~Late~~ Captain Samuel Rooks Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Chronic Rheumatism of the right side of the Chest Present Disability One half

J. J. Hayes

Surgeon U.S.V.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty seventh day of May 1863, at Philada. Pa

J. J. Hayes

Surg U. S. Vols

Commanding the Reg't. Hospital

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town 62 County Grundy State Missouri.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] EAW (DUPLICATE.)

Appointed Asst Surgeon 22nd 1863

X

1124

Knights, Charles

Co. H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Knights Charles	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 6724-B-(EB)-'88.

See also

Koch David 1125

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789674	26	34538172
2	7789774	27	34535822
3	7789863	28	36708981
4	7789960	29	
5	7790065	30	
6	7790970	31	
7	7790163	32	
8	7790608	33	
9	7790195	34	
10	7790299	35	
11	7790394	36	
12	7790474	37	
13	7790563	38	
14	7790643	39	
15	7790724	40	
16	7790806	41	
17	7790898	42	
18	7790998	43	
19	7791091	44	
20	7791175	45	
21	7791263	46	
22	7791341	47	
23	7791351	48	
24	7791413	49	
25	32907587	50	

Book Mark

See also

K | 23 | Mo.

David Koch

Wt Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Pres Dec 16
Chillicothe, Enlisted

April 1862 Pres April 6
62 Shiloh Tenn
Missing in action
(Capt)

Dec 1862 Pres Dec 31 62
Camp City Returned
from Missing in
action

Sept 1863 Absent on
furlough Sept 22, 63

Dec (1864) Pres Dec 30
64 Savannah Ga
Mustered out on
expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

N | 33 | Co. —

David Koch

Corpl Co A 33 Regt Mass Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Britton Barracks Md

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct 15th 62.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 3rd, 523.

Book mark:

O. M. Moore

(520) Copyist.

K 123 Mo

David Koch

Corp Co D 23 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks. .....

Book mark: .....

C A Johnson

Copyright

K | 23 | Mo.

David Koch

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Stark Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt Robinson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Married

S Brennan

(2824) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

David Koch

Corpl., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah Ga., Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 33.25

Due soldier $ .....00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ .....00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Was present until Dec 1864 when apparently subject to previous [illegible] of service - It is thereby stipulated to (15) fifteen days within which he is allowed to draw pay & clothing Home

Book mark: .....

L. B. Sayer

(348) Copyist.

23	Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(344) [illegible]

Copyright.

K | 23 | Mo.

David Koch

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Not dated, 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Pat. Pris. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now at Benton Brks. Mo.

Book mark: .....

(344)

Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

David Koch

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 1861.*

Where Cheltenham Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out on expiration of term of service

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

Enl'd Sol

Co. K, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. Adams

(358c) Copyist.

10 | 23 | Mo.

David Kuntz

Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Consolidated to Co. K. 23 Mo. Vols. by the consolidation of Co. 36 of 4 Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy.

(361) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

David, Mc L

Co. K, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 62, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 186 1.*

Where Columbia*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. Adair

(358e) Copyrt.

K 23 Mo.

Lieut. Field

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1864.*

Where Gillionth *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Lieut.

(358c) Copyist.

S[illegible] 23 Mo.

[illegible] Neb

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 25 Stoppage 1 Gun

1 Sling

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(356c)

Copyrighted.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't $[illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

David T. [illegible]

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 186 1.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(258c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

David Koch

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(258c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

David Koch

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service since 27th of June 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(218c) D. A. Boyd Appvnt.

K 23 Mo.

David Koch

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jas Boyd Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

David Koch

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(7553) Approved.

K 23 Mo.

David Koch

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. T. Boyd

(858c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

David * Kotch

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ja Boyd

(858c) Copyrid.

K 23 Mo.

David Koch

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner of war.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Boyd

(358e) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

David Koch

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Infty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
since Shiloh April 6th, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

David Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Act at Shiloh, Tennessee April 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(358c)

K | 23 | Mo.

David Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on the battle of Pittsburg Tenn April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamilton

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

David Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Hamilton

(358c)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

David Koch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 186/.*

Where Ironville cathe. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into the U.S. Service on the 16th of December 1861.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c) Copyist.

Koch Werner

....., Co. D ....., 73 Reg't Md Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Koch						B.B. Rolls	17			
						" "	23	2		
Lewis Gard	4th	23	Va.	I	D	"	1	191		

Captured at Liberty Town, Md. Sept 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,
Sent to Huntsville, Ala. May 1863, Paroled Huntsville, Ala. May 1863
Admitted to Hospital at .....
Where he died ....., 186 , of .....
Paroled at Montgomery, Ala. May 26, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1863
Arrears July 31/63, & Aug 30/63

B.B.

Copied by A.T.C.

Kopp John M

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 8 9 4 5	26	
2	7 7 8 9 5 7 8	27	
3	7 7 8 9 6 7 3	28	
4	7 7 8 9 7 7 3	29	
5	7 7 8 9 8 6 2	30	
6	7 7 8 9 9 1 9	31	
7	7 7 9 0 0 0 4	32	
8	7 7 9 0 1 1 5	33	
9	7 7 9 0 2 2 2	34	
10	7 7 9 0 3 4 0	35	
11	7 7 9 0 4 3 1	36	
12	7 7 9 0 5 1 1	37	
13	7 7 9 0 5 9 9	38	
14	7 7 9 0 6 8 0	39	
15	7 7 9 0 7 6 1	40	
16	7 7 9 0 8 4 1	41	
17	7 7 9 0 9 2 9	42	
18	7 7 9 1 0 2 8	43	
19	7 7 9 1 1 2 2	44	
20	7 7 9 1 2 0 4	45	
21	7 7 9 1 3 0 5	46	
22	7 7 9 1 6 8	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also:

K | 23 | Mo.

Pvt. John A. Koch

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Atlanta, Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 10 90/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm. H. Dougherty

Copyist.

23 Mo.

John H. Sipple

Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Ezekiel*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out on expiration of term of Service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadrick

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.*

Where Eastville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Own Sailor Suit.
Worked in Sanitary
Corps.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

F. | 23 | Mo.

J. H. Mayfield

Sergt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 1861.*

Where Enfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Elected 1st Lieut.
Co. D 23rd Mo. Inf. May 20th
1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Deadrick

(358c) Copyist.

N. 23 Mo.

John M Kipp

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eggville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 4 24 Stoppage Cred
paid by Maj Evans
Com daily 1 July 1 Horsell

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356.) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

Co. 23 Mo.

John M. Kyle

Sergt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Cazville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On Daily duty as waiter at Sergt Sturgis Headquarters 4.26 per mon.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Corrected

(258c)

23 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 186 1.*

Where Cadiz Ky *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Started in Sick Furlough

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John McKofsp

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 31 Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 186 1.*

Where Edgleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Waiter in Hospital

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

(368c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John M. Kupp

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty in Hospital

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John M. Koofs

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Edgewil Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra daily duty as waiter in Hospt. St. Louis.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John M. Kopp

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(759) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John M. Kopp

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eaglesville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: On extra or daily duty as waiter in Hospital since Sept 1st, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Dat Boyd

(356c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John M. Kuffs

Cpt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augst to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra daily duty as waiter in Hospital

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. F. Byrd

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John M. Koffs

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 186 .*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as waiter in Hospital since Aug 24/1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ira Boyd

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John M. Kopp

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~:

x Mustered in Sep. 22 at
St. Barracks.

[illegible]

* ~~Fr~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(158r)

K 23 Mo.

John M Kopp

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eaglesville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John M. Kopp

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(358c)

K 23 Mo.

John M. Kofoed

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(356)

K 23 Mo.

John M Kopps

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eaglesville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C H Hunter

(356c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John M Kosier

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eaglesville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

E H Hunter

(358c)

Copyist.

K H

23 Mo.

John M. Hooff

Pvt. , Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated ~~Sept 22, 1861.~~

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

Corrected by

Spencer Ex

†This organization subsequently became Company D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Heuvelton

(356c) Copyright

x 1127

Kessinger, Jacob

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sel. Kessinger, Jacob	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1128

Kessinger, James T.

Co. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kessinger, James T.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1129

Kreienkamp, John F.

Co. K, B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kriekamp, John F.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

1130

Kreinkamp, John F.

Co. K, B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kreinkamp, John F.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

× 1131

Krienkamp John F.

Co K. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	760 1629	26	
2	760 1719	27	
3	760 1833	28	
4	760 1944	29	
5	760 2034	30	
6	760 2123	31	
7	760 2206	32	
8	760 2290	33	
9	760 2382	34	
10	760 2483	35	
11	760 2585	36	
12	760 2691	37	
13	760 2791	38	
14	760 2889	39	
15	760 2962	40	
16	760 3052	41	
17	760 3245	42	
18	760 3344	43	
19	760 6443	44	
20	760 6526	45	
21	760 6653	46	
22	760 6753	47	
23	760 1891	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

C	23	Mo.

John F. Eisenkamp

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 43 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 25 100

Remarks: mustered out on the date to take effect from the War Dept. dated May 19th 1865 per S.O. 196 A.G.O.

Book mark: .....

Mustered

Copyist.

APR. 16 7781491 1891

providing for the
Muster out of men
whose term of
service expires
prior to Oct 1-
1865

Paid in Month of Sept
Settlement to date
of Enl & Org. Nov 4 1861
1561-

K | 23 | Mo.

John H. Kriekamp

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 72 43/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Entitled under to Gen Telegram order dated May 8/65 W.D. Provost for the M. O. of all men whose term of enl. ..... exp's Oct. 65.

Book mark: .....

Clarkin

(361) Copyist.

1st | 23 | Mo.

John H. Hinkamp

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1862.*

Where Benton Barracks Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Recd. M.O. in Sec'd Tel. Order from W.D. dated May 8, 65. Ready for the M.O. of all men (Same)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Chaplain

(358c) (Signature.)

APR 16 7786652 1891

whose term of serv. expires
prior to Oct. 1, '65;

K | 23 | Mo.

John F. Kriemkamph

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.*

Where Benton Barracks Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mon not

Paid in Books by Maj E Hewett

for the months of July Aug Sept

Dec

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Capt

(258c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John F. Kreinkamp

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 186 2*

Where Benton Barracks Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transf from C. K. Lieg in Hospital since Aug 4 '64 Paid for Nov & Dec July & Aug Com Mo. Edwards.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

(2552) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John F. Kreienkamp

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: sick in hospital since Aug 4 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(3428) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John T. Kuenkamp

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account: May 31 1864

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $3.75 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $25 100; due $..... 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn. since Aug. 4 1864, assigned to Co. I 23 Mo. vols, under provisions of Circular No 36 of 64 war Dept

Book mark: .....

T. E. Parks

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

John X. Kyiuntamp
Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran
Vol. sick in
Hospital since
Aug. 4th 1864

Book mark:

N. E. Parker

(868) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

John J. Krienkamp

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since Aug 4 1864

Non Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. F. Parker

(858) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

John X. Trimble Corp.

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Div. Hospital since July 4th 64.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

(838) Copyist

1 | 23 | Mo.

J. J. Kniekamp

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

John F. Kriekamp

Cpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(858) Copyright

K 23 Mo.

John F. Krienkamp

Cpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jos D Gage

(868) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

John F. Kreienkamp

Cpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

K | 23 | Mo.

John Krienkamp

Cpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Gage

(868) Copyist

K | 23 | Mo.

John F. Krienkamp
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on daily duty since Aug. 20/63

Book mark:

T. B. Gage

(356) Copyist

K 23 | Mo.

John F. Kruenkamp

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J R Gage

(348) Copyist

K | 23 | Mo.

John H. Kreienkamp

Asst., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

D A York

(356) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John F. Kreienkamp

Asst., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D O York

(350) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John F. Kreinkamp

Asst., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

(358) Copyist

K 23 | Mo.

John F. Kreinkamp

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. York

(868) Copyist

K | 23 | Mo.

John F. Kreienkamp

Asst, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. O'York

(858) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

John F Koerntampf

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from U S Mo
Recruiting Service at Benton
Barracks Mo
Enrolled & Mustered in
Aug. 14/62 at Benton
Barracks, Mo, for 3 yrs

Book mark:

J P York

(8-8)

Copyright

Laizl 1132 Alvah

Co L, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Lane Alvah

Book Mark:

See also

1133

Laine Alvah

Co. L, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Laine	27	Alvah
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1134

Lake, Thomas

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Prisoner | Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77996677	26	
2	7779773	27	
3	7799556	28	
4	778163	29	
5	7799942	30	
6	78000027	31	
7	7800132	32	
8	7800217	33	
9	7801296	34	
10	7800375	35	
11	7800483	36	
12	7800549	37	
13	780 1111	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Lt. | 23 | Mo.

Thomas Lake

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4.80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted at Macon City Mo. Dec. 10, 62

Book mark:

E G Smith

Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Thomas Lake

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Macon City Mo Dec 10. 1862

Book mark:

Griffith

(858) Copyrighted.

L 23 Mo.

Thomas Lake

1st, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 10/62. Retained by Civil Authority at Fayett Mo

Book mark:

Griffith

(858) Captain.

L 23 Mo.

Edward Lake

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent Without Leave Since Dec 10/62 Retained by Civil Authority at Lafayette Mo.

Book mark: .....

W Dennison Jr

(358) Copyist.

K. | 23 | Mo.

Thomas Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10", 186(3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Dec. 10" 1862. Retained by Civil Authority

Book mark:

Washington

(750) Copyright.

Co. 23 Mo.

Thomas Lake

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Without Leave Since Dec. 10. 1862, Retained by Civil Authority at Fayette Mo.

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Thomas Lake

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented himself Without leave at Bucklin Mo. since Dec. 10th 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Pvt. Thomas Lake, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Washington

(358) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Thomas Lake

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(356) Copyist.

L 33 | Mo.

Thomas Lake

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Camp Potentia, Rolla Mo. Aug 24 1863.

DESERTED.

When July 23, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

H A Smith

(3516) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Thomas Lake

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

State

(358) Copyist.

I 23 Mo.

Thomas Lake

Pt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

Thos

(358) Copyist.

23 Mo.

Truman Lake

Pt

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted at Rockville Mo. Feb. 13/62 & Mustered in at Cuttingsville Feb. 16/62 for Period of 3 years

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

× 1135

Lane. Alvah

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Prisoner	Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 2 9 6 6 5	21	
2	7 7 8 7 4 6 5	22	
3	7 7 8 7 3 7 0	23	
4	7 7 8 7 6 9 6	24	
5	7 7 8 7 8 0 6	25	
6	7 7 8 7 9 0 2	26	
7	7 7 8 7 9 9 2	27	
8	7 7 8 8 0 8 3	28	
9	7 7 8 8 1 7 1	29	
10	7 7 8 8 2 5 9	30	
11	7 7 8 8 3 4 8	31	
12	7 7 8 8 4 3 9	32	
13	7 7 8 8 5 3 5	33	
14	7 7 8 8 6 2 6	34	
15	7 7 8 8 7 1 8	35	
16	7 7 8 8 7 8 1	41	
17	7 7 8 8 8 7 7	42	
18	7 7 8 0 5 4 2	43	
19	7 7 8 8 9 6 3	44	
20	7 7 8 9 0 3 7	45	
21	7 7 8 9 1 6 2	46	
22	7 7 8 9 4 0 6	47	
23	7 7 8 9 2 5 8	48	
24	7 7 8 1 5 2 6	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

Private

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Near Washington D.C. June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $20.42

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Paid in Feb 25 to Lt Major Knapp U.S. Cav. mustered out in Pursuance to Telegram

Book mark:

E. Pratt

Copyist.

APR. 16 7781526 1891

orders from War
Dept May 18 – 1865
providing for the mus-
ter out of men whose
term of service expire
prior to 1st day of Sept.
1865

Mo.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated ....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

(861) Upyon.

APR 16 7789248 1891

Pvt. | 23 | Mo.

Isaac Lain

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 13.42 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 75.00 100; due $ 25.00 100

Remarks: Was transferred to Co. C 2nd Bde 1st Div 4th Army Corps on the 3rd of Nov 1864.

Book mark: .....

Pvt.

(361) Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

Allen Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 2, 186 2.*

Where Benton Bks.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted and mustered as Sergeant Co. C 23 Regt Mo. Vols. dated Aug. 2, 1862 Benton Bks.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mustered

(2580) Copyist.

APR 7789162 1881

For the muster
out of all
men who had
term of service
expired prior
to Feb 1865.

L. 23 Mo.

Olga Stein

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1862.*

Where Benton, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(358c) Copyist.

J 23 Mo.

Albert Evans

Jas. L, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1862.*

Where Trenton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since June 6, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(259) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: P. O. Stolen in [illegible]

Book mark:

(3423) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358c) [illegible]
Copyist.

I 23 Mo.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12", 1862*

Where Columbus Ohio*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Cullahoma Tenn. since June 9" 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c) Randall (Signature)

L 23 Mo.

Alvah Lain

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12", 1862*

Where Potosi, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Callahan's Farm since June 9" 1862

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Muster

(358c) Copyist.

I | 23 | Mo.

Elijah Lane

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 12", 1862*

Where Princeton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Mustered

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(358c) Copyrid.

I 23 Mo.

Clark Land

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12", 1862*

Where Benton*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Mark Jane

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12", 1862.*

Where Columbus*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

I 23 Mo.

Elijah Jones

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12", 186 2*

Where Rensaw*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L Marshall

(3582) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Uriah Jane

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12th, 1862.*

Where Bentonville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358a) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Black Hair

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. C. Parker

(Signature.)

(859c)

L 23 Mo.

Alvah Lane

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(356c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Alvah Lane

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Alvah Lane

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(259) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Aldrich Lane

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(858:) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Alvah Lane

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 17/62 at Benton Mo

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Aliah Lane

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

Clerk.

(3586)

L 23 Mo.

Abrah Lain

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Leary Copyist.

C 2 | 23 | Mo.

Henry Frue

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Oct 15, 1862,

Where born Prussia Pennsylvania

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1862.

Where enlisted Jefferson Missouri.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair brown

Complexion ; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned ?

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. H. Williams

(380) Copyist.

Lani, Alvah

, Co. , 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Examination Roll

Of

Aloah Lain

Recruit 23 2mo 8 ds

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Abrah Lain age 26, occupation Farmer

born in Lucas Co Ohio represented by Lieut Rooks

1 Have you ever been sick? Nothing
When, and of what diseases? of consequence

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? Right Leg fractured in youth now well

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes

Head.	all right
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

DATE 13 August 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Groton Ohio

R. N. Fetherston

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Noah Lain desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

twenty-six years and months of age; ~~that I have~~

~~neither wife nor child;~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Trenton Ohio

The 12th day of August 1862

Witness:

H. S. Taylor

Noah Lain

23 Ohio Vol

Noah Lain
Co. C
23 Regt Ohio Vol Inf

No.

Enlisted at Trenton Ohio

August 12th 1862,

By Lt. Steinmetz

to serve three years.

23d Regiment of Ohio Vol. Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company (C)

Co. C Regt of 23d Ohio Vol Inf

Discharged ..... 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Newton

I, Noah Lain born in Luzerne county in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 12th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Noah Lain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Noah Lain

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newton Mo
this 12th day of August 1862,
Before Daniel Metcalf Probate Judge & Ex Off J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. N. Fetherston
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Noah Lain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Sandy hair, Medium complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high.

Samuel Reiter
1st Lieut 23d Inf. U.S.A.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aleah Lain desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

twenty-six years and months of age; ~~that I have~~

~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Preston Mo

The 12th day of August 1862

Witness:

Mr. S. Taylor

23d Mo Vol

Aleah Lain

Aleah Lain

Enlisted at Preston Mo

August 12th 1862

By Lt. Lemuel Reed

23d Regiment of Mo Vol

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

Clark's Reg't of Mo Vol

Discharged ~~by~~ at

By Expiration of Term

Reason

Remarks

1862

No.

A.G.O., 1867, No. 1
Filed in the Library

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Trenton

I, Alvah Lain born in Luzerne county in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 12th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Alvah Lain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alvah Lain

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton Mo this 12th day of August 1862, Before Dan'l Lentz Notary Public & J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. R. Fetterson

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alvah Lain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Sandy hair, Medium complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high.

Samuel Rorts
1st Lieut 22nd Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Trenton

I, Alvah Lain born in Luzerne county in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 12th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Alvah Lain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alvah Lain

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton Mo this 12th day of August 1862, Before Daniel Lutz Pro Alvah Lain Esq of Mo

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. R. Fetterton
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alvah Lain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Sandy hair, Medium complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high.

Samuel Rorts
1st Lieut 23rd Regt Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

St. Louis, Feb 3d 1863

Order No. 93

Transfer
Requisition of Private Vand. 23d

Mo Vols

For

From St Louis Mo

To Pacific City Mo

Nature of service

Voins Regt

1136.

Lane Lawson R.

Co. K, 23 Missouri Inf

Sergeant | 2 Lieut

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delman Luthis R.

Correct name of soldier.

1137

Laswell. Thomas P

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797976	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

D 23 Mo.

Thomas P. Lasswell

Pri., Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22 ....., 1861.*

Where Daviess Co. Mo. .

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: Rejected by× mustering officer. Not borne on subsequent Rolls of Regt.

×Accepted by company.

†This organization subsequently became Company H, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. G. Smith,

(866 Copyist.

Latham, Jacob 1138

Co K 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Latham Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 1139

Lathan Jacob

Co. K 1st 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	778007	26	
2	780237	27	
3	780247	28	
4	780258	29	
5	780269	30	
6	780279	31	
7	780284	32	
8	780297	33	
9	780382	34	
10	778350	35	
11	778647	36	
12	778652	37	
13	778606	38	
14	780246	39	
15	778706	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 23 Mo.

Jacob Latham

Pvt, Co. L, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100 05/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 62 28/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Recr

Book mark:

Clapsir

(861) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Kaufman

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account: May 31 '864

Last settled Dec 31/1863 drawn since $ 19 83/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 75 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks Absent sick at Nashville Tenn since Sept 29 1864 assigned to Co G 23 Mo vols under provisions of Circular No 36 of 64 Adjt Genl's Off

Book mark: .....

L. C. Parker

(361) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Latham

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1863.*

Where Benton Barracks Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Recrt

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

(358c) Copyright.

E | 23 | Mo.

Pvt. Lathum

E, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1863*

Where Benton Barracks Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Con. vet.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Latham

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1863*

Where Benton Barracks Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Transf. from Co. K

Sick in Hospital since Sept. 22 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

(356c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Jacob Latham

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: sick in hospital since Sept 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(3428) Copyist.

C 23 | Mo.

Jacob Lapham

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Non Veteran Vol. Sick in Hospital since Sept. 24th 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. E. Parker

(858)

Copyright

K 23 Mo.

Jacob Cathcart

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Hospital since Sept 29" 1864

Non Veteran

Book mark:

L. E. Townsend

(398) Copyist

C 23 Mo.

Jacob Cathcart
Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Div. Hospital since Aug. 27th/64

Book mark: .....

K. E. Clarke

(858) Copyist

K 1 | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Latham

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Parker

(858) Copyist

L 23 Mo.

Jacob Pathaz

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Lyle

(856) Copyist

L 23 Mo.

Jacob Latham

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Gage

(368) Copyist

L 23 Mo.

Jacob Latham

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

WB Gage

Copyist

(848)

L 23 Mo.

Jacob Lathan

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Twenty-five Dollars bounty and Two Dollars premium due (Mustered in at Benton Barracks Sept 10/63.)

Book mark:

J B Gage

(858) Copyist

Co. | 23 | Mo.

Jacob Latham

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 13, 186 3

Where born Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 10, 186 3

Where enlisted Carrollton Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Powell

(339) Copyist.

1140

Lathon Jacob

Co K 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	See Latham Jacob	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark

See also

1141

Lawrence. Ellis

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Female	Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791960	26	32907730
2	7792145	27	34538526
3	7792245	28	34538549
4	7792341	29	32236094
5	7792455	30	32426888
6	7792542	31	36709045
7	7780999	32	
8	7792639	33	
9	7780637	34	
10	7792698	35	
11	7792783	36	
12	7792866	37	
13	7792947	38	
14	7793031	39	
15	7793113	40	
16	7793194	41	
17	7793272	42	
18	7793356	43	
19	7793449	44	
20	7793527	45	
21	7793611	46	
22	7793657	47	
23	7793765	48	
24	7793891	49	
25	7791407	50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 - Loss - Apl. 6/62, Shiloh, Tenn. missing in action.

Dec. 1862 - Joined - Dec. 20/62, Benton Brks, returned from missing in action. Absent without leave in Harrison Co., Miss. since Dec 12/62.

Mar & Apl 1863 - Absent sick at Small Pox Hosp, St. Louis, since Mar. 2-'63.

Aug 1864 - Absent, Hosp. Aug 20.

Dec 1864 - Discharged Dec. 30/64, Savannah, by Surgeon's Certificate of disability.

Book mark:

Howard, Copyist.

(346)

L 23 Mo

Ellis Lawrence

Co. E 23 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July 31, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W L Houston

(248) Copyist.

L 1 23 Mo

Ellis Lawrance

Pvt, Co E, 23 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Date May 10, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 26, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 . due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Weaver

(343) Copyist.

L | 23 | Ind

Ellis* Lawrence

Pri Co E. 23 Regt Ind Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

x Elias in Present column

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 16, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 262-272.

Book mark: .....

(520)

Copyright.

L | 23 | Mo

Ellis Lawrence

Pvt Co E 23 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated July 31, 186 2.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks. .....

Book mark: .....

C A Johnson

(520) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray ; hair brown

Where born Sussex Co New Jersey

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1' , 1861 .

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Capt Montgomery ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2224)

	23	Mo.

Ellis Samuel

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Savannah Ga., Dec 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 27.38

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Sick for two months
since rec'd from Hospital
at Nashville Tenn
$32.00 U.S. Clothing account
of Serv. of Same

Book mark:

Samuel

(348) Copyist.

L	**23**	**Mo.**

[illegible]

First, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nov 1st *Sept*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 1st*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1st*, 186 ; drawn since $ *24* 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ *100* 00

Remarks: *Assigned to Co A 23d Mo under provisions of Circular No 3 Hdqrs Dept of Mo*

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

L. | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Summers,

Privt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Circled Dec. 2 Furnished Sergeants Ipx. by reason of expiration of service. Stop for six months pay paid by Maj. Ellsworth. Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 13th 1864.

Book mark:

R. Bradley

(358) Appvd.

2 | 23 Mo.

Ellis Lawrence

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid two months pay in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 13/64. by Maj. Silsworth

Book mark:

N Baker

(3584) Approved.

23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawson

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital since July 2nd Has returned.

Book mark:

Pilot Knob

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Elias Lawrence.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ten Volunteer

Book mark:

In Trenches

(3-8)

Copyist.

C. | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

A. | 23 | Mo.

Elis Lawrence,
Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L. | 23 | Mo.

Alex Lawrence,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(238) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

L. | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence,
Pvt.
, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353) Copyist.

A. | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence,

Pvt.,

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Approved.

L 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence

Pri..., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Small pox hospital since Mar. 27, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(3?8) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Laurence

Pri., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick, at Small pox Hospital Since Mar. 25, 1863.

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(259)

1 | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Laurence

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(352) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Laurence

Sri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged from Parole

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

Pvt. Co. C 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Oct 31, 186 2

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(244) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Laurence

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Pittsburg Landing Apl. 6 & 7 1862

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(358) Clerk.

	23	Mo.

Ellis Fountaine

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. dated, 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Pat. Pris. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark: .....

(344)

L | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence

Jr., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Pittsburg Landing Tenn Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(258)

L | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Pittsburg Landing Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

O. C. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action Pittsburg Tenn.
April 6. 1862.

Book mark:

Mabrey

(858) Approved.

L | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

(858) Copyist.

E | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

(858) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence

Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Decr 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Decr 15, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Muster

(856) Copyist.

Lawrence, Ellis

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

S. R. N

No. 78

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~C~~										
Laurence Ellis	Pvt	23	Miss	Inf	E					
						M. Roll	70	376	52	
						Ex	1	225		
						U.S. B. Mo	1	213		
						C.S. B. Roll	12	3rd	23	Inc 3

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., May 3, 186 2

Sent to Montgomery Ala. May 17 1862.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ * Pardon Runner, Refft. at Huntsville Ala. May 29 | Vt. Thence to Nashville, Cairo, Ex B. B. Mo.

where he died ....., 186 , of 13 B. Mo July 10/62

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 22, 186 2 * reported at Camp Parole, Md. ~~Undelivered~~, 186

Paroled as B. B. Mo. July 3/62 To Aug 31/62 No further Record. B.B. Roll Aug 31/62

R. C. Parolee 7-24-34

Copied by .....

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Enrolled as Ellis Lawrence Co E 23 Ills Inf

Pension Aff 537.882, Rec'd 4th May 1885 Atty Thos Dan Dec'd May 16/85

Pen Cert Aff Heebrook Feby 20 87

" " Aff 364.470 Dec'd Co E 4th Ill Cav

" " " 528617 Rec'd Tribune Ill. Pub Co

" " " 581048 - Apl 16/87 Copied by BHC Mch 4. 87

Adjutant General's Office,

Feby 14th, 1882.

This is accepted as referring to

Ellis Lawrence,

Co. E, 23d Reg't, Ill. Vol's,

and records will be searched accordingly.

H. C. Corbin

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1142

Laws. Noah

Co a, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7782092	26	36709043
2	7782164	27	
3	7782267	28	
4	7782364	29	
5	7782436	30	
6	7782542	31	
7	7782654	32	
8	7782781	33	
9	7782865	34	
10	7782953	35	
11	7783035	36	
12	7783118	37	
13	7783200	38	
14	7783283	39	
15	7783368	40	
16	7783455	41	
17	7783547	42	
18	7783631	43	
19	7783710	44	
20	7783769	45	
21	7783844	46	
22	7784385	47	
23	7781385	48	
24	31479349	49	
25	3290 7189	50	

Book Mark

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

Noah Laws

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug & Sept 1862 - Absent sick at Benton Brks. Post Hosp. since Aug 1/62.

Oct & Nov 1862 - Absent sick at Sullivan Co. Mo. since Oct 8/62.

Dec 1862 to Feby 1863 - Absent without leave since Nov 20/62 - place unknown.

Dec 1863 to Apl 1864 - On duty Company Book

Aug 1864 - Absent in Hosp. Nashville Tenn June 5/64.

Sept to Dec 1864 - Absent sick at Gen Hosp Tullahoma, Tenn, since June 5/64.

Jan 1865 - Deficit. Loss - Jan 24/65, Savannah, Ga., Expiration of service.

x Also appears as Saw.

Book mark:

Leonard
Copyist.

(346)

L | 23 | Mo.

Noah Lawe

Pri., Co. a, 23 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug 8 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Wallace

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

F. C. Gl

(343) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. July 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 21, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18.14

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Remarks: Colored recruit [illegible] 1st Mo. Heavy Art. 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

G 23 | Mo.

Mark Lowe

Pvt., Co. ....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Alexandria, Va., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Temporarily assigned Assigned to Co K 23 Mo V I. under provision of circular Apr 30 1864 War Dept, at Hospital Indianapolis, Ind. Since June 3rd 64 sick.

Book mark:

Mack

(361) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Noah Sanz

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Indianapolis, Ind. since June 8/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

North Line

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital, Sulphur Springs, Ark., since June 5/64 (sick)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Noah Sawyer

Pri. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: At Gen'l Hospital Nashville, Tenn. Sick since June 5/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(336) Copyist.

1st | 23 | Mo.

Private Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Clothing account Settled Dec 21 1864 Has been in the army [illegible]

Book mark:

[signature]

(349) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Noah Lowe

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: At Gen'l Hospt Nashville, Tenn. June 5/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Mark Lawe

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Co. Cook since Jan. 1/64 Daily duty

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Noah Jones

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Co. Corp'l since Jan. 1/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

North Liner

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(356)

Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Noah Lane

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(358-) Clerk.

1 23 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 1.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) [illegible] Copyist.

1 23 Mo.

Wm. Sears

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

1 23 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358c) [illegible] Clerk.

1 | 23 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service at Commissary Dept. St. Louis by Order of Col. Wm. Hall 1862 Mustered to Date

Book mark:

[illegible]

(750) Copyist.

1 23 Mo.

Wm Lewis

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital since Nov 26 1862. (mustered in at St Louis Aug. 22/61)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

1 23 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(3586) Copyist.

1 **23 Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 1.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(858c) [illegible]

Copyist.

G 23 Mo.

Noah Yarnell

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1861.*

Where Jefferson Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson Bks Hospital since June 1st 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Capt Co.

(356c) Captain.

E | 23 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23d Reg't Missouri Inf't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 2 years 186?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186?.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

[illegible]

(358e) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Wood Lewis

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. Wilmarth.

(358c) Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

Noah Lewis

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.*

Where Sullivan, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Co. 23 Mo.

Noah Lewis

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1861.*

Where Bolivar Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

Sergt Isaac* Lacks

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 186 1.*

Where Sullivan Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Mated.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Corrected by Muster Roll Ex

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. T. Tuck,

(858c) Corporal.

E | 23 | Mo.

Noah Evans

....., Co A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Knox Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Sullivan's Co

By whom J. A. Dunlap; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joseph

(2948) Copyist.

X 1143

Leach. Charles C

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779864	26	
2	7785938	27	
3	7785049	28	
4	7785172	29	
5	7785273	30	
6	7785366	31	
7	7785461	32	
8	7785558	33	
9	7785651	34	
10	7785741	35	
11	7785833	36	
12	7785926	37	
13	7786027	38	
14	7786118	39	
15	7786208	40	
16	7786267	41	
17	7786355	42	
18	7780347	43	
19	7786446	44	
20	7786541	45	
21	7786605	46	
22	7786894	47	
23	7786705	48	
24	1004-a-1881	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1004 a. Enl. 81.

See also

S. 23 Mo.

Charles C. Leach

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: ~~P.O. 1005715~~ 1004-A-1881.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 3, 1896.

It has this day (June 3, 1896,) been determined by this Department from records on file and evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability at U. S. Gen'l Hosp't. Camp Butler, Ill., May 17, 1865, by reason of chronic diarrhoea and consequent debility contracted in the service.

A. G. O.

(440) Copyist

I | 23 | Mo.

Charles E. Lusk

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta, Ga. Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. G. 23rd Mo. V. I. under provs. of Cir. 35 Hdqrs. W.D.

Book mark:.....

Captain

(961) Copyist.

L. 23 Mo.

Maurice C. Leach

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 30 07/100

Due soldier $ 9 80/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Recd

Book mark: Enrolling Clerks Office D.K.

Capture

(361) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Charles L. Leach

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862*

Where Newton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Recd

sick at Nashville Tenn since

Aug 23 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clapsin

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Charles C. Fish

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pro. Sgt

Sick in Hospt June 25

64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clafin

(252)

Copyist.

G | 23 | Mo.

Charles L. Tosh

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Div Hospital Aug 23/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C Kapfer

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Charles C. Leach

Art, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: sick in hospital since Aug 23 '64

Book mark:

O Leary.

(3423) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Charles E. Leach

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862*

Where Trenton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Gen. Hosp. since Aug 23/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

(358c)

Copyright.

23 Mo.

Private C Cook

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1862.*

Where Camp Ho *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Abs't

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Cape Girardeau Aug 23 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

Thomas Cook

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 8, 1861.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Jul 1 & all Aug 31

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Livesley

(358r) Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

Louis C. Cook

F, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1863.*

Where Cairo Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cook

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Charles L Leech

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.*

Where Linn Co Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Findley

(358e) Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

Charles H Luck

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.*

Where Sweden Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Post Hospital McDonnellville Tenn since Feb 23/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fairbanks

(858c)

Copyright

2 | 23 | Mo.

Charles C. Leach

H, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.*

Where Canton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Was Duly Mustered as Regimental Bugler

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Findley

(358e) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Lewis C Cook

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.*

Where Lexington Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P Smith

(358)

Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Charles E. Lucas

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1861.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Breyer

(358c) Copyist.

G | 23 Mo.

Charles C. Finch

Cor., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Charles E. Leach

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Bragen

Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

Charles E. Leach

Col, Co B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(959) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Charles E. Finch

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1862*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Boyer

(358c) Copyright.

C | 23 | Mo.

Charles C Leach

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Charles C. Leach

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't $[illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358c) [illegible]

Copyist.

APR 16 7784938 1891

Vide 1004 A.C. 3) 1881

A 23 Mo.

Charles E Lynch

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Linton Mo Dec 16, 1862,

Where born Green Co Mo

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1862.

Where enlisted Linton Missouri

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Medium; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1004-a-1881.

J. K. Fellers

(332) Clerk.

Leach, Chas. E.

P, Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo

57 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	1	Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	
E. P.	1		

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles le Leach desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty-six years and ——— months of age; that ~~I have~~ ~~neither wife nor child;~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson Mo
The 8th day of August 1862

Witness:
H. S. Taylor
25th Inf. Mo. Vols.

Charles his + le Leach
mark
attest H. S. Taylor

A. G. O., 1867, P.
Filed in the Bu

No.

Enlisted at Jefferson Mo
August 8th 1862
By H. S. Taylor
23d Regiment of Infantry
2 yrs
enlistment; last served in Company (E)
Reg't of Missouri Volunteers
Discharged at Benton Barracks Mo
Aug 17th 1862
Twenty Five Dollars Bounty Paid
Twenty Dollars Bounty and Four Dollars
Clothing Due, if Any
1862

Capt.
Lieut.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Trenton

I, Charles C. Leach born in Greene County in the State of Ohio aged twenty 8 4 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily onlisted this 8th day of August A.D. 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles C Leach do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Charles his + C Leach
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton Mo this 8th day of August 1862. Before me Stephen Parry Notary Public

attest H. S. Taylor

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. N. Fetherston
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles C Leach previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Medium complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Samuel Rooks
1st Lieut 7 Mo Vols.
Recruiting Officer.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Copy

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Chas C Leach

a Private Co. B

23" Reg't of Mo Inf

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

For apr 11 "65

[A. G. O. No. 130 & 131—Dupl.] [DUPLICATE.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Chas C Leach a Private of Captain Nash
Company, (B) of the 23 Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by Lieut Rankin of
the 23 Regiment of Infantry at Trenton Ohio
on the Seventh day of August, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Green Co in the State of Ohio, is 28
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, brown eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Co Company Commander in the field

STATION: Camp Butler Ill
DATE: March 24th 1865

M M Stimmel
A A Surgeon U S A
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Chas C Leach
of Captain Nash's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Chronic Rheumatism and consequent
General debility, Contracted in the Service.
Unfit for duty in 1st Reg Corps
Disability total

M M Stimmel
A A Surgeon. U S A

DISCHARGED, this ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

.....
Commanding the Reg't

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town Ohio County Tazewell State Ills

*See Note 1 on the back of this †See Note 2 on the back of this

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, prepare the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, on which the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant-General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

60 L 2445 N 2 1125

1103

251

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

R225

IN THE CASE OF

Charles C. Leach

a Private Co. "B"

23 d N Reg't of Mass Vol. Infty

Chief Dept Kentucky
Discharged Nov 12 1863
By

Appeared and respectfully represented

A. B. Buck

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Supt of Hospital

Medical Director's Office,

Nashville Department.

Louisville April 18 1865.

Approved:

By Adjutant General's Office,

June 21. 1865,

Col Superintending Volunteer Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED FROM ROLLS

Kind Discharged Dept
Circumstances of case
To be discharged
Recommended
Capt Tucker
A. Quartermaster

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE



FOR DISCHARGE.

2d Amd case to Roll July 7/86

(or Private) of Captain Nash

32d Regiment of the United States

[illegible] was enlisted by Lieut Rooks of

the 32d Regiment of McDowell's Brigade Trenton Mo

on the 8th day of August, 1862, to serve three years; he was born

in Green Co in the State of Ohio, is 28

years of age, five feet ten inches high, Light complexion, Brown eyes,

Cav

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Charles C. Leach (a Private) of Captain Nash
Company, (B) of the 23d Regiment of the United States
Mc Vol. Infty was enlisted by Lieut Rook of
the 23d Regiment of Mc Vol. Infty at Trenton, Mo
on the 8th day of August, 1862 to serve three years; he was born
in Green Co. in the State of Ohio, is 28
years of age, five feet ten inches high, Light complexion, Brown eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Company Commander in the Field

STATION: Camp Battles
DATE: March 24, 1865

W. M. Stimmel
A.A. Surgeon U.S.V.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Chas C. Leach
of Captain Nash's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of † Chronic Diarrhoea and Ob-
struent Hemroids. Contracted
in the Service. — Not fit for duty in
V A Corps. — Should be sent
to Hospital

W. M. Stimmel
A.A. Surgeon U.S.V.

DISCHARGED, this 17th day of May, 1865, at U.S. General
Hospital Camp Battles

Wm Stimmel
A.A. Surgeon U.S.V.
Commanding the Regt
Genl Hospl

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Prairie Creek County Lagrue State Ind

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.) [DUPLICATES.]

U.S. General Hospital
Camp Butler Ills
March 9th 1865

William Sturgis
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge Hospital

Report Admission of Private
Chas C. Leach Co. B 23 Mo. Inf.
to Hospital. he being unable to
travel

A. A. S. Hospital Ills
March 11th 1865

Report forwarded

Wm Sturgis
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge Hospital

U.S.A. General Hospital
Camp Butler Ills
March 9th 1865

Colonel

I have the honor to report that Private Chas L. Hunt Co. "I" 39th Missouri Inf Vols on furlough per. U.S. General Hospital Nashville Tenn dated Mar 3rd 1865 was this morning admitted to this Hospital this day, by being unable to travel.

I have carefully examined this man and find him suffering from General debility from chronic diarrhoea with Structural derangement. Hardly [illegible] Permanently disabled

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Svt

Chas Stanger
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge Hospital

To the Asst Adjt. Genl. U.S.A.
Genl Hospitals Military Dept.
Cincinnati Ohio

+ 1144

Keach Charles G.

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799516	26	
2	7799674	27	
3	7799770	28	
4	7799895	29	
5	7801064	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L

23 | Mo.

Louis C. Leech

Pvt....., Co. I..., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga., Dec. 29, 186 4

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28.34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability June 8/62 By order Gen Curtis

Book mark: Co. I. 23 Mo. Vol. Inf.

E G Smith

(861) Copyist.

Charles C. Leach

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at date of last muster. Joined Co. June 1/62

Book mark: Discharged Aug (or 23) 1862

Copyist.

(836)

L. 23 Mo.

Charles C. Leach

Pt.

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: Receipt and final Statement given at St. Louis June 1862

Book mark: Receipt for Pay

State

(358) Copyist.

APR. 17 7799895 1891

* Jane Stalcup
June 4 St. Louis
Killed 2-4-62
Side D.R.P.

I 23 Mo.

Charles C. Leach

Pt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

Steele

(858) Copyist.

I. 23 Mo.

Charles G Leach

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks:~~

Mustered in Jany 2, 1862 at Chillicothe, Mo.

Book mark:

State.

(358) — Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Charles C Leach

P1, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

X ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862.

Where Lexington Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

X Station, date not shown

Book mark:

Hale

(356) Copyist.

Leech, Chas.

Pa., Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Apld R54 [illegible] 630 97

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

Pvt Charles Leech

a Sunderty Co. D

23 d Reg't of 5th Inf.

Approved

Regimental

Surgeon

Asst Surgeon

Acting Asst Surg. Gen.

Duty is over

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Enlisted on the 4th day
of May 61.

Received (A. G. Office)

B.B.R.S. Mar 24 May 24

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Private Charles Leech of Captain John Parkers. Company, [ ], of the 23 rd Regiment of United States Missouri Vols., was enlisted by Capt Parker, of the same Regiment of Volunteers, at Chillicothe Mo. on the 1st day of January, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in London Co., in the State of Virginia, is 24 years of age. 5 feet 8½ inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)*

Said soldier has been ruptured previous to enlistment.

STATION: Benton Barracks.
DATE: May 22d 1862.

William M Johnson
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Chas Leech of Captain John Parkers. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)*

having an oblique inguinal hernia on the left side. Existed previous to enlistment.

Theodore J Bluhardt Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 24th day of May, 1862, at 23rd Ind. Vols. St Louis Mo

[illegible] Jr
Brig Genl Commanding the Post. Dist

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

1145 William P

Lear, William P

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791956	26	
2	7792049	27	
3	7792141	28	
4	7792241	29	
5	7792337	30	
6	7792454	31	
7	7792541	32	
8	7780998	33	
9	7792638	34	
10	7780636	35	
11	7792697	36	
12	7792784	37	
13	7792865	38	
14	7792946	39	
15	7793063	40	
16	7793831	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

23 Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible] drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Joined from Hospital [illegible]

Pvt. Hospital St Louis Mo [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C. 23 Mo.

William Leary,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died June 17, 1863, at Small Pox Hospital, Saint Louis, of Small Pox.

Book mark:

Thanni.

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William Lear

Pri..., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

(858) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

William Lear

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Nov. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Lear

(3530) Printer.

L | 23 | Mo.

William Lear

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

William Lear

Pri..., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Exchanged from Parole.

Book mark: .....

(258) C. B. McLaughlin Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William Lutz

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

P 23 Mo.

William Lea

Pri....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent about

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Missing in action Pittsburg Landing Apr. 6. & 7. 1862

Book mark:.....

C. G. McLaughlin

(359) Captain.

L. 23 | Mo.

William Lear

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted Captured Apl. 6, 62 at Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now at Benton Brks. Mo.

Book mark:

(344)

Copyright.

L | 23 | Mo.

William Lear

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Pittsburg Landing Tenn. April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. Co. Mo. Infantry

(858) (Copyist.)

L | 23 | Mo.

William Leas

Sic., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in action, Pittsburg Landing Apr. 6, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Approved.

L | 23 | Mo.

William Lear

Privt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action Pittsburg Tenn.
April 6. 1862.

Book mark:

Mahan

(358) Copyist.

L | 23 Mo.

William Lear

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

(858) Copyrid.

L | 23 Mo.

William Lear,

Prir., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Capt.

(353)

L | 23 | Mo.

William Lear

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Master

(358)

L. | 23 | Mo.

William P. Lear

Pvt., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Maker

(356) Copyist.

Sean Wm

Pt., Co. E., 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lear						B'Broll	12			
Lear Wm	Pr	21st	Mo	I	C	" "	23	3rd 3		
						Cox	1	225		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apl 6 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,
paroled Huntsville Ala May 29/62, thence to Nashville, Cairo & B'BKs.
Admitted to Hospital at .....
where he died ....., 186 , of .....
Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862; reported at ~~B'BKs~~ Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862.
present July 31st & Aug 30/62

Copied by C.H.B.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of William Lear Private
late of Company (E), 23 Reg't Ky
Regiment of Mo. Vols. who died
at Gen'l Hosp't No 2 St Louis
the 11th day of May 1863.

Copy

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain William Lear late of Company ("E"), of the 23 Regt.
Regiment of Ills. Vols. was enlisted by Capt. Montgomery on the Ninth day of August 186 1,
to serve Three years; he was born in White County
in the State of Indiana is Thirty one years of age
Five feet Eight inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died on the at Camp Gen. Hospital St Louis Mo
Cause of death the Eleventh day of May 186 5.
Variola

INVENTORY.

Articles.
No.
Forage Cap.
Great Coat.
Uniform Coat.
Uniform Jacket.
Flannel Sack (Coat).
Stable Frock.
Fatigue Overall.
pr. Trowsers.
pr Flannel Drawers.
pr. Cotton Drawers.
Flannel Shirts.
Cotton Shirts.
pr. Boots.
pr. Shoes.
pr. Socks.
Blanket.
Specie $
Bank Notes. $

Resting with Regt. in front of Vicksburg
Absent on Detached Service at Mo

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of William Lear late Co. "E" 23 Ills Vols deceased, and are in store at Camp Jewis Mo
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Camp Jewis Mo
186 .

1st Lieut & Surgeon Mo. In Charge

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 94th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

FINAL STATEMENT

"C" R166

OF

William Lear Co "E"

23" Regt of Me Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Augusta Sept 30th 1864

Descriptive list with Com. sent 2d

Statement also Des list

I certify, on honor, that William Pearlate a Private of Captain W. R. Simms Company (E) of the 23 Regiment of Mo Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in White County, State of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Bethany Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Saint Louis Mo, on the Twenty Second day of September, 186 /, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ... at ... on the ... day of ..., 186..., or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ... at ... on the ... day of ..., 186...)~~ to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the present War; ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by ...~~ Died June 16th 1863 at Small Pox Hospital near Saint Louis Mo. of Small Pox

The said William Pear l was last paid by Paymaster Maj Crain to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ date of decease he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Nine 31/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Clothing acct was last settled to Dec 31st 62

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ...

... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ...; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..., 186 .

He is indebted to ..., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ..., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Mc Minnville Tenn, this 31st day of December, 1863.

W. R. Simms
Capt.

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Small Pox Hospital
Camp Lewis Mo. March 21 1864

Genl.

Enclosed I have the Honor to send you Final Statement of William Lyon Co "E" 3d Mo. Cavy

There was a mistake in the date of his death in the former Statement - of which I can not account for - The Inventory of Effects is Correct as far as this Hospital is concerned - He may have had some clothing with the Company. which was never brought to this Hospital.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Stephen W Adkeson
Act. Apt. Surg. U.S.A.

Surg. Brock
A. A. Genl U.S.A.
Washington D.C.

Ypm. Car
Priv. C. 23. No
June 16. 63.
Small por. Albuii No

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, William Lear

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 23 Mo. Infty.

Name of Company, "E"

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, June 16/63

Place of Death, St. Louis Small Pox Hospital

Cause of Death, Variola

Stephen W. Adreon
Act. Asst. Surgeon in
Charge Small Pox Hospital

Lee, George 1146

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799615	26	
2	7799688	27	
3	7799414	28	
4	Le-239-1867	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Le 239-67

See also

L. 23rd Mo.

George Lee.

Co. H. 23rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Le_139_1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 29th 1867.

"Died March 1st, 1863, in Good Samaritan Hospt. at St. Louis Mo."

E. P. Townsend.

Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

George Lee

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ None 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Remarks: Died July 25 "63

Book mark:

Discharged

(361) Copyist.

APR. 17 7799414 * 1891 *

Geo

George Lee Died March
1st 1863 in Gen'l Sanitarium
Hospital at St Louis Mo.
vide LR 239.67

Y. 23 | Mo.

George Lee

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis since Feb. 24 1863

Book mark: Died March 1st 1863 Vicksburg

(356) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

George Lee

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from Enlistment (Enlisted & Mustered in at St Louis Mo. Nov. 10/62 for a Period of 3 years.)

Book mark:

Page 71

Copyist.

Lee, George

O, Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
E. P. 1	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Lee desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Eight years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The South day of November 1862

Witness: John Earle
Asst Surgeon U.S.A. 3rd Mo Vol

George Lee

Enlisted at St Louis Mo
November 10th 1862,
By Capt Ellis
2d Regiment of Engineers

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rig't of

18

Discharged

From Regiment Engineers
Twenty First Nov. 21, 1862
Camp Benton Mo
Capt Ellis
Commanding Regt

Apr. 1867
filed in the
Div. R. & P. O.

No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, George Lee born in Benton County
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Tenth day of November
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Lee do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 10th day of November 1862
Before Chas. L. Wallace
Notary Public

George Lee

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T W Wasson
Surgeon U S V
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Lee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Rico Morris Capt
Recruiting Officer. 2 Mo Vols

Lieut & Adjt. E. Mead 4th Mo Cav Vols
Adjt. Gen. U. S. Army

Lee Geo. 11th Reg.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in battle or [illegible], the Commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are hereby directed to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the said effects may be claimed by persons as relations or creditors of deceased officers, it shall be the duty of the Commanding officer to take care of the effects of such deceased officers, and to cause them to be accounted for to their representatives, so that the same may be secured to them. And no officer shall be allowed to leave the regiment or post, by reason of sickness or otherwise, or to go home on recruiting service, or on any other duty, before he shall have settled his accounts, and passed regular muster, and produced certificates thereof from the proper officers; nor shall he be permitted to quit the same, deputy in the command, or the commanding officer, or of the assistant muster, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both the copy and the statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the company to which the soldier belonged, he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor will be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

11,5

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Bir George Lee

Late of Company H.

23 Regt of Missouri

Volunteers, who died at St Louis Mo.

on the 1st day of March 1863.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, Nov 22 1864

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records of Gov Lawanitan Genl Hospital St Louis Mo on file in this Office, and contains all the information to the same that can be found.

COMPARED WITH RECORD & REFILED BY MILS

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

[signature] Surgeon, U.S.A.

J. K. W.

A.G. Office July 3/63

This man died March 1st 63

[signature]

Chief R.A.G.

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

Nov 22 1864.

Respectfully returned, with Inventory of Effects enclosed, in case of the within named man.

No evidence on file from which Final Statements can be prepared.

attention is invited to the Enclosed Communication from the Adjt Genl State of Missouri.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Brevet Major and Assistant [illegible]

A.G.O.A.
595
'01

Inventory of the effects of George Lee late a Private of Captain _____ Company H of the 23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, ~~who was enrolled as~~ a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company ___, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____, he died in Good Samaritan G. H., at St Louis Mo on the 1st day of March 1863, by reason of Pneumonia.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers	1		
Forage Caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

_____

_____

Commanding the Company.

Station: _____

Date: _____

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 5th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that George Lee was ~~enrolled on the~~ day of , 186 , at , in Company , Regiment of ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ years, or during the war, and ~~mustered into service as a~~ Private ~~on the day of , 186 , at~~ , in Company "H", 28th Regiment of Mo Volunteers. ~~to serve years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the months of June and July, 1863, he is reported "Absent Sick at St Louis since Feb 24th 1863" On Pay Rl. Returned for March 31st/63 he is reported "Died Lunacy at St Louis Mo Feby 20th 1863" No M. O. Roll on file- Died March 1. 1863

(187)

Saml

E.S.K

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo. Nov 9 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No ——— and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that George Lee was enrolled on the 10 day of November, 1862, at St Louis. Mo in Company H 23d Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 10 day of November 1862, at St Louis. Mo, in Company H, 23d Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years, or during the war. On the ~~muster~~ Return roll of Company ——— of that Regiment, for the months of March 1863, he is reported as follows:

"Died of Disease at St Louis. Mo. February 20. 1863"

March 1 1863

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Saml. L. Simpson
ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI

Surgeon Genl U.S.
~~Pay Commissioner of Pensions~~,
Washington City, D. C.

George Lee
Priv. K 23. Mo
March 1. 63.
Good Samaritan H
St Louis Mo
E

16159

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

Lovely Place

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased. George Lee

Date of Death. March 1. 1865

Place of Death. Gen'l Lunatic Asylum St Louis Mo

Name of Company. Invalid Co. K

Name of Regiment. 28 Mo. Vols Infty

Age. (if known.)

Cause of Death. Pneumonia

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

Dr H McGuire Surgeon in Charge

Leech. Charles C 1147

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leach Charles C	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 100 fA. CW. 81.

See also

1148

Leech Charles C.

Co ....., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Leach Charles C	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark .....

See also .....

1149

Lemmons Amos K

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	A	26	
2	See Lemmons Amos K	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

x Lemons, Amos K 1150

Co a, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77F962	26	
2	77E2061	27	
3	77E2165	28	
4	77E2269	29	
5	77E2365	30	
6	77E2483	31	
7	77E25F7	32	
8	77E0963	33	
9	77E27CC	34	
10	77E0663	35	
11	77E4326	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Mo.

Private, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Remarks: Discharged Oct 2 1864 Per Paragraph XXXVIII Special Orders No 279 A.G.O. Washington D.C. Sept 19th 1864 Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: Rec'd in Surg. Cert. Chest St Louis, Mo. Oct 8'64 with K.V.N.R.

13

(361) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(341) Copyrighted.

1 23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 1.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2556)

APR. 16 ~~7770603~~ ☆1891☆

APR. 16 7780603 ☆1891☆

23 | Mo.

Miles [illegible] Hilliard

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Pa. Pris. Captured Apl. 6, 62 at Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at Huntsville, Ala, May 2[illegible], 62. Now at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

(344)

23 Mo.

[illegible] Evans

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Gallatin Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Absent on detached [illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(35sc) Copyist.

C. | 2d | Mo.

[illegible]

Sergt, Co. C, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(8½Ac) Copyist.

23 Mo.

Amos K. Sumner

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Mo Jno *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Left Arm
April 6 62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

Wm. A. Dennis

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1861.*

Where Ludlow Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Patrick.

(25)

Copyist.

C. 23 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(358c) Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

Simon A. Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 17 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Approved.

G 23 Mo.

James R. Edmonds

Pvt, Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1st, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L. F. Vierling.

(356c) Copyed

Lemons, Amos K.

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

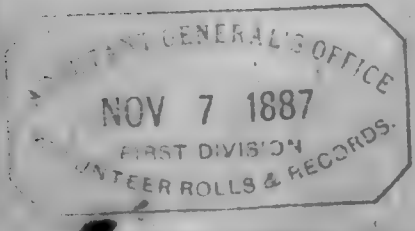
Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Convalescent Hospital Benton Barracks for Bty/61
A. K. Lemmon Lee A. 23d Ind.
now at Chillicothe reports for duty

Jos. Pendleton

Convalesc. Hospital
Nov. 19

A. N. Lemmons
Co A. 22. Mo Cav.



Transport. Iowa
Nov. 19. 1861

9th Reg't 2720

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **82**

Amos K Simmons

a Private Co. A

23d Reg't of Mo Vol Inft

Lieutenant Jan 6th 62

Approved

Rud. mills

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis

H. G. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) COMPARED WITH 186

Ent 8

Enl'd in Co. mil'y Stores

Ltd.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

[illegible] of, Captain [illegible] Company, [of], of the [illegible] Regiment of ~~United States~~, was enlisted by [illegible], of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

STATION: Benton Barracks Mo.

DATE: [illegible]

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Epilepsy of some three years standing. The attacks have become more frequent in the last three months and now render him unfit for duty

[illegible] *Surgeon* [illegible]

DISCHARGED this 8th day of October 1862, at St. Louis

J. McNeil

Brig. Gen. U.S. Military Commander

~~Commanding the Post~~ St. Louis District of Mo.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Edwin J Semans

Private of Company A

23d Regiment of Mich

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Oct 8/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Simon K Semons

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 23d

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Deserted

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. F. Riordan

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 8/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges St Louis Mo 1862 73.

REMARKS.

A F Smith

Clerk.

(170)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Simmons						B B Rolls	12			
						" "	23	2nd 3		
Linus Kennedy	Pt	23	Tenn	I	C	Cav	1	211		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apl 6, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ B & B July 10, 1862.

Present July 31/62 & Aug 30/62

Copied by [illegible]

115

Lenard Wm. P.

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Dec Leonard Wm P.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

xC 1152

Leonard. William P

Co a, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781903	26	7783861
2	7782063	27	7780243
3	7782163	28	7783960
4	7782268	29	7780929
5	7782366	30	7780938
6	7782484	31	7784115
7	7782588	32	7780954
8	7780963	33	7784361
9	7782701	34	7784170
10	7780602	35	
11	7782866	36	
12	7782954	37	
13	7783036	38	
14	7783119	39	
15	7783201	40	
16	7783284	41	
17	7783360	42	
18	7783483	43	
19	7781282	44	
20	7780131	45	
21	7783417	46	
22	7783508	47	
23	7783590	48	
24	7783671	49	
25	7783754	50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

William P Howard

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 36 38/100

Due soldier $ 42 69/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: 2 Years

Book mark:

Mack

(361) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

W. P. Leonard

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Station Benton Brks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

Wm. P. Leonard

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in compliance with instructions from the Commissary Gen. of Prisoners.

Book mark:

Brown

Capt.

(344)

L 23 Mo.

William D Leonard

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... May & June ....., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 1 ....., 1864.*

Where ..... Mt Sterling .....*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(2586) Copyist.

E | 23 | Mo.

W. J. Kimmell

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Bks, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged Cert

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

William C. Leonard

Pvt, Co. , 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, of Co. 1, dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Temporarily Assigned Assigned to Co. K. 23 Mo. V. I. under the provisions of circular No. 36 c. s. A. War Dept.

Book mark:

Mack

(361) Copyist

L 23 Mo.

William J Leonard

Cpl. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Memphis Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War since Nov 24 1864 Returned to enlistment date Missing in Action May & June 65 on pris co roll on which borne

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J Beck Clerk.

L | 23 | Mo.

William P Leonard

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred 7

Remarks: Veteran missing in action since Nov 24 '64 near Milledgeville Ga

Book mark:

O'Leary

(8428) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William P. Leonard

Sr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 4, 1864*

Where Inc. Minnsville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: 4th Installment Vet. Bounty due

Missing in action Nov. 24/64, near Milledgeville, Ga.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(358c) Copyist

L 23 Mo.

William P. Leonard

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Ft. Minneville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. 2d & 3d Installments Vet. Bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(256c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William P. Leonard

Pr: , Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864*

Where Inc. Minneville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. under prov: G.O. 191 Series of 1863, W.D. 2d & 3d Installments are due this Vet.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(35sc) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William P. Lennard

Sn: . Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864*

Where Mc. Minnville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Vet. Vol. under Prov. G.O. No. 191 Series 1863 WD

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William P. Lenard

Pvt. , Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Inc. Minneville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. under provisions of G.O. No 191 Series of 1863 W.D.

X Not stated

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

A 23 Mo.

William P. Howard

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Knoxville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for.....

Remarks Pay due from Enlistment. Enlisted as Vol. Vol. Ex. 191 - 1863

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c) Copyist.

1. | 23 | Mo.

William P. Leonard

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Williamsville, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 25 ~~100~~

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

William L. Kennard

Pvt., Co. ..., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Jun. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jun. 30, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862, drawn since $ 41 43/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Secretary of War to date from muster out of Regiment

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William F. Linard

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge agreeable to Pro. G.O. No 191 - Dec. 8/63 for the purpose of re-enlisting as Vet. Vol.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(356c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William P. Sinnard

Pri. , Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Daviess Co, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: × (Mustered in at St. Louis, Mo.)

× Added May 1/98 E. A. C.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sinnard

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William P. Leonard

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(356c)

Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 23 Mo.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.*

Where Williamstown Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

William L. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(358c) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

William P. Samuel

Lt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) Copyist.

1 23 Mo.

William F. Russell

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1861.*

Where Williamstown Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(3411) Copyist.

23 Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186.*

Where ...*

Period ... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) .....

Copyist.

	23	Mo.

[illegible] Patrick

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Pa. This. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at Huntsville, Ala, May 25, 62. Now at Benton Brks. Mo.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(344) Copyist.

I 23 | Mo.

Private. Leonard

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action

Apr. 6-62 at Pittsburg Landing

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3582) Copyist.

		Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

[illegible]

(3580) Copyist.

Co. 23 Mo.

William Tobin

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1861.*

Where Bullion Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action

April 6, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

F 23 Mo.

William T Ennis

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Entered

(358c) Copyrid.

C 23 Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

William P Leonard

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 To Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sedalia Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. Smith & Co.

(358c)

Copyrist.

C 23 Mo.

William L. Leonard

Pvt., Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

July 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.*

Where Gallatin, Mo., Dec.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company A, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

(Misc. Copyist.

Leonard, Wm S.

Pa., Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 X Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 747

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Lieut~~	~~1st Lt~~	~~2~~	23	~~Ill~~	~~I~~	~~Wright~~ 12				
	~~2d Lt~~					C.G.B.	24	113	15	
						Ey	1	225	9	
Leonard William R.	Pvt	23	Mo	I.	A	B.B.	1	213	3	193
						Prma	4	177	5	197

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Reported at Huntsville Ala. May 24/62, thence to Nashville, thence to Cairo

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ thence to B.B. Hos.

where he died 186, of B.B. Mo July 10/62

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862 reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.~~ ~~Camp Parole, Annapolis~~, 186

Lieut R.B. July 31/62 to Aug 30/62.

Clo, March 5/65 Pens Can appl. 197,771 returned Jan 20 65

Copied by E.J.K.

(Record continued.)

again Captured Milledgeville Ga Nov 24/64 - Confinement
Furloughed ..... 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... , 186 ;
deserted
Not guard. Par at Goldsboro NC Feb 26-28/65. Rej'd Co A 23 Md
Mch 5/65 Sent to 23 Mo Mch 7/65 where he rejd Mch 14/65
Fur Mch 16/65 for 30 days rejd Apl 18/65. Sent to Chf M O of
State for May 22/65

Enrolled as William P Leonard a 23 Mo I
Another similar name borne on Co A 23 Mo Vols 4/9/66
Name not borne on Co A 23 Ills Vols Lm

Pin case 5500 S. 2026 Nov 27 65

Copied by FMT 11/15/96

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, 187 6.

This is accepted as referring to
William
Co. A, 23 Reg't, Mo. Inf'y,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Leonard, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Williamsville Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: William B. Simmons Capt.

W. P. Leonard

23d Mes Inft Vols Recruiting officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting offi bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is giv

No. 1 3 2 3

No 56

1 ..... mustered ..... Williamsville Tenn. ..... 1864 ..... 18 4

By ..... Capt ..... Regt ..... Vols.

23d ..... regiment of Mes Inft Vols.

Re- ..... enlistment; last served in Company (20) ..... 23d ..... Reg't of Mes Inft Vols.

Discharged 18 5

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 17. 1863 at Knoxville Tenn. by Capt Wm. Murdock 2nd U.S. Infty

Enlisted Dec 17. 1863 at Knoxville Tenn. by Capt Wm. Murdock 2nd U.S. Infty

Appd Dec 17. 1863 Knoxville Tenn

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mt Hermitage

I, William P. Leonard born in Kent County, in the State of Delaware aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper au thority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William P. Leonard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt. Mimrille Tenn this First day of January 1864, BEFORE H. L. Simms Capt 2d Vol Inf'y } William P. Leonard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Atkinson
Asst Surgeon 2d Tenn Vol Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William P Leonard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

William H. Simms Capt.
2d Regiment of Tenn Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, the 21st day of January, 1864, at Mt Hermitage Tenn 2d Regiment of Tenn Infty Volunteers, on the 21st day of January, 1864.

William P. Simms
Capt U.S. Vol Service
Commdg 2d Tenn Vol Infty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P Leonard desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ..... months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Williamsville Tennessee

the 21st day of January 1864

Witness: William H Timms Capt. William P Leonard

23d Mon. Infty Vols. Recruiting Officer

No. 56

William P Leonard

Volunteered at Ulster, Illinois

this 21st day of January 1864

By William H Timms Capt.

23d Regiment of Ulster, Infty. Vols.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (id)

Reg't of Ulster Infty Vols

Discharged

Enlisted in Ulster Co Illinois on the 21st day of January 1864 to serve three years by Capt William H Timms of the 23d Regt Ulster Infty Vols. Mustered into the service of the United States at Williamsville Tenn on the 21st day of January 1864 by Capt William H Timms

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O No 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Williamsville

I, William D Leonard born in York County in the State of New York aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William D Leonard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ale Minnville Tenn this first day of January 1864. Before me, A. Simons Capt 23d Ills Inft. } William D Leonard Ills.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Peterson
Asst Surgeon 23 Inft Ills Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William D Leonard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet four 7 inches high.

William A Simons Capt
23d Regiment of Ills Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 23d Regiment of Ills Inft Volunteers, on the 31st day of January, 1864, at Ale Minnville Tenn

Thos. E Bowman
Capt Mus'g Officer
Company of Mustering

× Lesley. Benjamin F. 1153

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779866	26	
2	7785050	27	
3	7785173	28	
4	7785274	29	
5	7785367	30	
6	7785462	31	
7	7785559	32	
8	7785652	33	
9	7785742	34	
10	7785834	35	
11	7785927	36	
12	7786028	37	
13	7786119	38	
14	7786209	39	
15	7786268	40	
16	7786356	41	
17	7780348	42	
18	7786473	43	
19	7786900	44	
20	7786765	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Vet. R. 6.

I	23	Mo.

Benjamin Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Transf'd to V.R.C. Mch 2 1865

Book mark:

P. Kapsin

Copyright

L | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Seeley

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1863.*

Where Trenton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Transf. to Co. H, 15th Reg. V.R.C.,

Jan. 21, '63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clapsaddle

(358c) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

Benjamin Finley

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. E 23d Mo. Vet. under Gen. Order of Co. 36 A. of T. 1865

Book mark:

Clapsaddle

Copyrt.

L | 23 | Mo.

Benjaman F. Lesley

Pvt, Co B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: sick in hospital since Oct 27 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(3428) Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Lesley

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13; 186 2*

Where Princeton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Gen. Hosp. since Oct 12 '64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

(358c) Copyist.

I

23 | Mo.

Benjamin F Bailey

A, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1862.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Gen Hosp

Jeff City Oct 22d 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin C. Clay

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 29, 1864.*

Where Benton Bks Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B C Clay

(358c)

Copyist.

2 | 23 Mo.

Benjamin F. Dale

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.*

Where Clinton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen Hospital McDonnellville Iowa since May 31 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Linley

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 & Jan., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.*

Where Union Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B F Linley

(358c) Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F Tinsley

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) B F Tinsley

Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F Lusby

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.*

Where Fulton, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F Hadley

(858e) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Linley

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Lesley

C, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.*

Where Fayette Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

L	23	Mo.

Benjamin F. Lester

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough on Friday ev. Mo Inner June 5, 1863.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Copyist.

Q | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Lisle

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyrighted.

L 23 Mo.

Benjamin F. Lesley

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(350) Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Ferry

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

2 | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Lesley

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) (Signature.)

L | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F Lacey

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment Sept 3, 1862. Mustered in at Hudson Mo Oct 31/62

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) Copyist.

Ex 23 Mo.

Benjamin F. Fielding

Appears with rank of Cpt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Oct 10, 1862,

Where born Wayne Indiana

Age 42 years; occupation Surveyor

When enlisted Sept 2, 1862.

Where enlisted Benton Missouri

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6½ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Fielding

(339) Copyist.

Lesley, Benj. F

O., Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
E. S. 1	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Lesley desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Forty years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Mo
The 3rd day of September 1862

Witness:

1st Lt. Lewis Rollins
Recruiting Officer

Benjamin F. Lesley

Benj'amin F. Lesley
Enlisted at Benton Mo
Sept 3 1862
By 1st Lt. Lewis Rollins
23 Regiment of Mo Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
Laurenty Co Mo Dollars
County & Bounty
Remuneration
1862

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fountain

I, Benj F Leslie born in Wayne Co Ind in the State of Indiana aged Forty years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this third day of September 1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benjamin F. Lesley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Benjamin F Lesley

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fountain Mo this 3rd day of September 1862

Before Carey Fab Cpt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Pethurston

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin F Lesley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Samuel Rooks 1st Lt
23d Reg Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Ap'd Sam'l Rooks 1st Lt 23d Mo Vols Co
Capt'd Aug 29th 1862 near Booneville Mo

Hospital Number 4871 Ward 3 Bed

Name Benj. F. Lesley

Age 42 Nativity Ind.

Married or Single Married

Residence Salem Ind.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Harriet E. Lesley Salem Ind.

Rank P Co. B Regiment 23 Ind.

When admitted Nov 30 1864

From what source No 14 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ch Rheumatism.

Lemuel Lyons.

Jefferson G.H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Lesley. Gabriel 1154

Co a, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Leslie Gabriel	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1155

Lesley, George

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77E445 9	26	32427434
2	77E455 6	27	32428124
3	77E464 7	28	36704025
4	77E474 4	29	
5	77E462	30	
6	77E493	31	
7	77E502	32	
8	77E5588	33	
9	77E6078	34	
10	77E5174	35	
11	77E5275	36	
12	77E5368	37	
13	77E5463	38	
14	77E5560	39	
15	77E5653	40	
16	77E5743	41	
17	77E5835	42	
18	77E5928	43	
19	77E6029	44	
20	77E6120	45	
21	77E6210	46	
22	77E6310	47	
23	77E6795½	48	
24	32907325	49	
25	34533164	50	

Book Mark

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

George Lesley

Pvt. Co. B 23 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since none $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O M Kundley

Copyist.

(861)

C | 23 Mo.

George Lesley

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862-Loss-Apr. 6/62 Shiloh Tenn. missing in action.
Dec. 1862-Absent without leave since Dec 20/62-place unknown.
Gain-Dec. 26/62 St. Louis, returned from missing in action.
Jan. 1863-Absent without leave since Dec. 1/62.
Aug 1864-Absent at Hosp. Aug 5/64.
Sept. 1864-Loss-Sept. 22/64 Atlanta, Ga., Mustered out expn. of service.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

L 23 Mo

George Foster

Co. L, 23 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj C C Ellsworth

to June 30 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W H Hamilton

(843) Copyist.

L 23 Mo

George Leslie +

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July Aug 4, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. C. C. Ellsworth

to June 30, 186 4.

Bounty paid $ ..... Due. due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

+ Enrolling muster

Book mark:

W. L. Austin

(848) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo

+ George Lessly

Pvt Co B 23 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

+ George Lesley on pres. col.

Book mark:

C A Johnson

(520) Chief.

C | 23 | Mo.

George Linley

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1861.*

Where Camp Linn Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut 23d Mo Vol Inf May 26th 1862 upon the organization of Co

~~Not to appear on Muster Out Roll~~ x

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

x Cancelled Mch 23 1865 Am

G Linley

(358c) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

George Linder

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Mexico Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Dec 31/64

Since Aug 4 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. T. Morley

(358r) Copyist.

L | 23 Mo.

Grant Lisle

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Jefferson City *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) Copyist.

2	23	Mo.

George Lesher

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Jefferson City*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fidelity

(358c) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

George W Darby

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

George Lesley

Pt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

Cooper Corby

1st, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Sweetser Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

George Lesley

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Boyer

(358c) Copyright.

C | 23 | Mo.

George Fenley

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858e)

Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

George Lesley

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/ .*

Where Trenton Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

George Fenton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 62, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(752) Copyist.

L	23	Mo.

George Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 186 .*

Where Pilot Knob Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyist.

E | 23 | Mo.

Geo Ewing

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 - Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Canton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Missouri on Furlough

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

George Linton

Pvt., Co. B, 4½ Battalion 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since October 15, 1862.

Book mark:

E. A. Taylor

(344) Copyist.

Q | 23 Mo.

George Lewis

Co. —, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Missing in action at the battle of Chickamauga Sept 19/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

N.	23	Mo.

George Linsley

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(344) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

C

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861 at St. Louis Mo.)

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyist.

1	23	Mo.

George Linton

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26th, 186 1.*

Where Benton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered as Private Co. B, 23 Mo. Vol. Infantry June 6th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

George Kerlin

Pvt

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Aug 31st ....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug 31st ....., 1861.*

Where ..... Quincy Mo. .....*

Period ..... 3 ..... years.*

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 ..... for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 ..... for .....

Remarks: Mustered in Private Co B 23rd Mo Inf Sept 18th 62 at the Battle of Pilot Knob

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c)

Copyist.

H | 23 | Mo.

[illegible] G.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

George Graber

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Oct. 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24th, 1861.*

Where Jefferson Barracks, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Copyist.

23 Mo.

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21st, 186[illegible].*

Where Canton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company [illegible], 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(265c

Copyrighted

C | 23 | Mo.

Hall, Lewis

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Wayne Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where, Trenton

By whom Lt. DeWolf; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joseph

Clerk. Captain.

Leslie George

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf

..... 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 2

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Leslie~~ ~~Leahy~~ Leslie George	P	23	Ill.	I	K	Ch	1	326		
						B.B. Mo	1	313		
						" roll	12			
						" "	23	3		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Rel'd. Huntsville Ala. May 29/63, thence to Nashville, Cairo & B.B.R.R.

Admitted to Hospital at July 10/62

where he died , 186 , of Pneumonia, Chronic Diarrhea, Mo. Name on Roll. [illegible]

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 186 2; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Date of Discharge, 186 .

Present July 31, Present July 30/62

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Murdered near George Leslie's Co. "I", 23rd Mo Vols

Sept Corr 11 87

Copied by BWE

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 188.

This is accepted as referring to

Leslie

Co. "I", 23 Regt, Mo. Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Lesley. Henry C 1156

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lesley Henry C	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

× Leslie. Gabriel 1457

Co a, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7782368	26	
2	7782485	27	
3	7782589	28	
4	7782722	29	
5	7784299	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Mo.

Gabriel Foster

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta, Ga, Sept 22, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: died aug 25 62 Macon Ga while Prisoner of War Chronic Diarrhoea (Time & place of muster in not known)

Book mark: died Aug 25 62

Mack

(261) Copyist.

APR. 16 7784299 1891

at Macon, Ga. with
Pris. of War Vide Records
A.G.O. See M.R. for
Sept & Oct. 62.

1 23 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(356c) [illegible]

Copyist.

APR. 16 7782722 1891

Illustrated
Journal of the
Civil War of
the United States

C. | 23 Mo.

Gabriel Casey

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.*

Where Sullivan Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action

Apr 6 to Corinth Tenn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

E | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:.....

(258c) Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

Gabriel Lollis

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action April 6. 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

Lusk, G.

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S.P. 26

1142

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

J. Leslie

Private of Company "A"

23 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Camp Oglethorpe, Macon Ga.

of Sickness Sept 24 1862

Date Sept 30 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: G. Leslie

Rank: Private Company: "A" Regiment: 23

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W. J. Hardaway

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 24: 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospl Oglethorpe, Macon Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Papers in A. G. O. marked

Vol. 50 - 1892

REMARKS.

J. Jenkins
Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ___ ___

P. Leslie

Pvt. of Company A

23 Regiment of Wis Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Macon Ga

Pass to Richmond
Records

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] Company: [illegible] Regiment: [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by Commissioner Gen'l of Pensions.

REMARKS.

Geo Young

Clerk.

(170)

[illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Leslie G	P	23	Mo		A	D B	1	201		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died Macon Ga. Sept 24, 1862, of —

Paroled at ..... 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Corroborated by report of Med. Director C.S.A. dec 1773. B (C B) A.G.O. 1877. J.L. 3-10-77

Copied by E B C

Leslie. George 1158

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Leslie	27	George
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

Lessley, Benjamin F 1159

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Lesley	27	Benjamin F
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also Vet. R. C

Lessley. George 1160

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Lesley George	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1161

Lessley. Henry C

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789486	26	
2	7789579	27	
3	7789675	28	
4	7789775	29	
5	7789864	30	
6	7789961	31	
7	7790066	32	
8	7780977	33	
9	7790164	34	
10	7780616	35	
11	7790224	36	
12	7790341	37	
13	7790432	38	
14	7790513	39	
15	7790600	40	
16	7790681	41	
17	7790762	42	
18	7790842	43	
19	7790930	44	
20	7791029	45	
21	7791123	46	
22	7791205	47	
23	7791306	48	
24	7791682	49	
25	Claim No 4	50	

Book Mark: Claim No 11

See also

K. 23. Mo.

Henry C. Lesley

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Claim No 4

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, October 22d 1867.

Correct records of Prisoners of War
to show this Man's name as
Henry C. Lesley.
instead of Henry C. Lester

A. M. Mazzel

(438) Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Lusby

Lieut., Co. L, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 3 78/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Dunphy

(361)

Copyist

I 23 Mo.

Thomas C Smith

Sergt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31st, 1861.*

Where Cahokia Ill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service

of Service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

S. 23 Mo.

Henry Sorb

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Camp Ellis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(358c) Copyist.

S' | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 1.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyright

F 23 | Mo.

[illegible] Linder

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster-Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Ironton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

L' 23 Mo.

Henry Clubb

Sergt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August, 1861.*

Where Cape Girardeau*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sergeant

(358c) Copyist.

S' 23 Mo.

H. ey C. Sibley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 1.*

Where Cabell *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

Co. 23 Mo.

Henry C Linton

Sergt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 186 1.*

Where Exeter Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deducted

(358c)

Copyright.

L 23 Mo.

Henry C. Lefsley

Pvt, Co. D. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) La Boyd Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Lefsley

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1863.*

Where Edgleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

G 23 Mo.

Henry C. Lessley

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Edgeville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Vogt

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Tessley

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(359) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Tefsley

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Englewille *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dan Boyd

(356c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Lessley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Englewille *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(358c) Copyist.

7

23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(344) [illegible]

(Signature.

L 23 | Mo.

Private C. Kirby

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct 62, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Pa. Tenn. Captured Apl. 6, 62 at Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at Huntsville, Ala, May 2[illegible], 62. Now at Benton Brks. Mo.

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

Henry Co. Lesley

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1862.*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner of war.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Val Boyd

(258c) Copyist.

L 23 1865.

Henry C. Lesley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Infty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Easton Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action

Antietam Sept 17th 1862

Mustered in Sept 22 at

D. Barracks)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Hunter

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Lesley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Edgleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Act at Shiloh, Tennessee April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Hunter

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Henry C. Lesley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eaglevill Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner in the battle of Pitsburg Tenn. April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. N. Hunter

(368c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Henry C. Leasley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Ea Glenwood Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Hunter

(356c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Henry C. Lesley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Henry E. Hawley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24th Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Edgeville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hewett

(358c)

Copyrt.

L. 23 Mo.

Henry C. Leadley

Pvt. Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Engleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization is originally known as Company D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Muster Roll

E. A. Hunter.

(1866) Copyist

Lasley, Henry C.

——, Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lesley Henry C.		23	Mo.	I	D.	Exchange	1	225		
						B.B.	1	213		
						" roll	12			
						"	23	incl 3		

Captured at Shiloh, Tenn. April 6th 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,
rep'td. Huntsville Ala. May 29th 62. thence to Nashville, Cairo & B.B.Ks.
Admitted to Hospital at .....
where he died .....
Paroled at Montgomery Ala March 186 ; of 24, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md. B.B.Ks July 10, 186 7
appears on Roll B.B.Ks. dated Aug. 30. 62. without remark
present July 31 & Aug 30/62
Pen Can & Scott June 3/64 Copied by D.T.E.
Pension Case (Affidavit) 201 1/1 '78

Lewellen. Nathan 1162

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Lewellen	27	Nathan
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 5237 D. 87

See also

✓ C . 1163 .

Lewis. Chrisman

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796055	26	
2	7796122	27	
3	7796210	28	
4	7796295	29	
5	7796411	30	
6	7797866	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 23 Mo.

Harris, Christian

Pr., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jefferson City Mo, Jan 24, 186 1.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged at Benton Bks Mo
Physically disabled, and
Ordered Discharged
(Mustered in Oct 23, 1861
at St Louis, Mo.)

Book mark:

---

(361) Copyright.

L 23 Mo.

Vincent Lucid

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and Final Statements given May 7th 1862

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

L | 23 C | Mo. Inf

Christian Lewis

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Quarters

Book mark:

(856)

Copyist.

L° 23 Mo.

Chrisman Louis

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

23 Mo.

Louis Christmann

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord. recruiting service
from Oct 19 1861 to
Oct 1st 1861 as Pvt.

Corrected by W. W. Lindsay

Book mark:

C. F. Hunt

Copyist.

(358)

	23	Mo.

Private Lewis

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 19th, 1861.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. F. Co.

(356) Copyist.

Louis Sussman

Pr., Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L. Co. 486

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 98

Private Thomas King

a private of Co. L

2 Reg't of Illinois Vols.

Appears Sent Dec 1862

July 10 62

Affidavit.

Medical Director.

U.S.A.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, April 30th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. Williston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ACCOMPANIED WITH AND CORRECTED 88 ROLLS

Enlisted May

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Lewis a private, of Captain Watson C. Crandall's Company, [G], of the [illegible] Regiment of United States Missouri Infantry, was enlisted by Captain Watson C. Crandall, of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is thirty four years of age, five feet 6 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ---- days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

Said Soldier has been upon the sick list for more than three months.

STATION: Iuka, Illinois. Isaiah Riddle, 2d Lieut.

DATE: April, the 26th 1862.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Lewis. of Captain Watson C. Crandall's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

having a large cicatrix of a previous necrosis on the right leg, which caused the leg to be oedematous for several years. Said soldier should not have been enlisted.

Theodore J. Blatchard Surgeon 23rd Reg. Vol. Ill.

DISCHARGED this Seventh day of May 1862, at Jefferson, Ill.

A. Bustard Lt. Col. 15th Reg. Ill. Vol. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Living hill, County— Livingstone State— Missouri.

[DUPLICATES.]

1164

Lewis. Congrave

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801630	26	
2	7801721	27	
3	7801836	28	
4	7801982	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

Conyard Lewis

Asst., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janu't Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability Jany 24/63

Not borne on Muster Out Roll

Book mark: Discharge Feby 10/63

A Clerk

(358) Copyist

APR. 17 7801982 ◊1891◊

Vide D 1 D R.

L | 23 | Mo.

Bongrave Ferris

Asst., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P York

(868) Copyist

23 Mo.

Sergeant Lewis

Asst., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Benton Barracks Mo

Book-mark:

S. O. York

(358)

Copyright

1 | 23 | Mo.

Congrave Lewis

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from G.D. Mo. Recruiting Service at Benton Barracks Mo (Enlisted & mustered in at Benton Barracks Aug. 8/62 for a Period of 3 years)

Book mark:

D. O. York

Clerk

(356)

Sawyer, Corporal

Pr., Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

837
K 1869

185

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Congrave Lewis

a Private Co. K

23rd Regt of Mo. Vols.

Approved
Maj. Miles
Comm
Mustering
Hd Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis Feby 9. 1863

To be Discharged
By order of Brig Gen C. A. Harr
R M Elliott

Adjutant Genl's Office, Sept 7 1863.
Discharge sent the Division Office

Revised (A. G. Office) 18

COMPARED WITH ORIGINAL CORRECTED BY ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Corporal Lewis of Captain R. H. Brown Company, [H], of the 23rd Missouri Regiment of United States Infty Vols., was enlisted by , of the 23rd Vols. Regiment of Infty Vols. at Chillicothie on the day of 186 , to serve Three years; he was born in in the State of Missouri , is 21 years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer . During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

Off duty four & one half Months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Corporal Lewis of Captain R. H. Browns Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Division of extensors of the left hand by an accidental pistol shot, in his own hand in August last. The hand is totally useless. Disability one half.

Hospital Surgeon. U.S.A.
Benton Barracks Mo. Feb 5th 1863 in charge.

DISCHARGED this 10th day of February 1863, at St Louis Mo

Chas E Lippincott
Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATE.]

V Lewis. David 1165

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801122	26	
2	7801300	27	
3	7801396	28	
4	7801482	29	
5	7801581	30	
6	7801664	31	
7	7801768	32	
8	7801875	33	
9	7803174	34	
10	5007-a-1883	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5007 a. 1883

V

See also

L 23 Mo

David Lewis

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 500 Y. A. 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington April 28, 1863

Died at Macon Ga. July 9. 1862.

Burrows

(488) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

David Lewis

Pvt, Co. K 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Savannah Ga. Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died of disease while a prisoner of war Macon Ga. June 10" 1864.

Book mark C. Co. Mo. Nov. 30 83 Dec (over)

J R Parker

(361) Copyist.

APR. 17 7803174 1891

500 a Alg.o (E&B)
1883.

L | 23 | Mo.

David Lewis

Asst, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Macon Georgia on August 1862 A prisoner of war

Book mark:

D. A. York

(858) Copyist

L | 23 | Mo.

David Lewis

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Shiloh April 6th 62

Book mark:

D O York

(858) Copyist

Co. | 23 | Mo.

Daniel Harris

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the battle of Shiloh April 6 1862

Book mark:

D O Yost

(358)

23 | Mo.

David Lewis

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action at the Battle of Shiloh April 6/62.

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358)

Copyist

L | 23 | Mo.

David Lewis

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Missing in action at the Battle of Pittsburg Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Forrest

(356) Copyist

L 23 Mo.

David Lewis

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(358)

L | 23 | Mo.

David Lewis

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

G | 23 | Mo.

David Lewis

Priv Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chillicothe Mo Dec 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 186 .

Where Carrollton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Jefferson Co Mo Enlisted

Forrest

(366)

Copyist

Lewis, David

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements ✓
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects ✓	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

David Lewis

Pvt of Company V

23d Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Lewis

Rank: Pvt *Company:* "K" *Regiment:* 23d

Arm: Cy *State:* Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macon Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster & Pay Roll of Co for Nov & Dec 1862

REMARKS.

Muster-out roll of Co dated Jany 14th 1865 reports him "Died of disease while a Prisoner of War at Macon Ga June 10th 1862"

T. H. J. Stafford
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

W. H. Lewis

Private of Company "K"

23 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Camp Oglethorpe, Macon Ga.
of Sickness July 9th 1862

Vide Spec 50 1862

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: G. W. Lewis

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 23

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W. J. Hartzog

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 9th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Chickamauga Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Papers in A.G.O. marked

Vol — 50 — 1865

REMARKS.

J. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

D. Lewis

Private of Company K.

23d Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Macon Ga

July 9th 1862.

Page 18.

Richmond Roads

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: D. Lewis

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 23

Arm: Infantry State: Ala

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bvt Maj W. F. Hartz
A A G

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 9: 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macon Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by Comy Gen'l of Prisoners

REMARKS.

T. F. Catton
Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

David Lewis

Privat of Company K

23 Regiment of Ino

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 2/62

Ann Eq Chd 7/c

Ref'd 20 and

July 7/1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Dan'l Lewis

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 23

Arm: _____ State: Ohio

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt R K Brown

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 2 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospl Macon Geo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg Lst C Vol 1862

REMARKS.

No Effects

B F Hottenger

Clerk.

(119)

"R"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private David Lewis

K 23" Regt of Mo Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Jul 2 Jan 10 1862

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter may retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 13 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that David Lewis, a Private of Captain Ribal Brown Company (K) of the 23d Regiment of Missouri Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Carroll Co, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 6 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Carrollton Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Carrollton Mo, on the Eighteenth day of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Va Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Sick Sick while a prisoner of War on the 10th day of January 62

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 35 35/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Clothing due from Enlistment

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to _____100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jeffersonville, this 30 day of May, 1863.

Jas. E. Lemmer

L. D. Brooks

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 82.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 60

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lewis D David	P	23	Mo	I	K	D.B.	1	201		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died at Macon Ga July 9/62 on reg roll 1862, of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Corroborata by reg rept of Med director C.S.A., see 1777-18-(E.B) A.G.O. 1877

Copied by .....

over

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ;

Mustered in as Davis Lewis Co K 23 Mo Vols

2 And Can Blakelock April 21 63.

Copied by J.C.H. 20.

Adjutant General's Office,
April 16, 1863.

This is accepted as referring to Lewis Davis
Co. K, 23d Reg't, Mo Vols
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lewis David	P	23	Mo.		K	D.B.	1	202		

Captured at .....

Died at Macon Ga. July 9/62. , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., corroborated by Original

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ report of Med. Director U.S.A. See 1773. R(&I) A.G.O. 1877 , 186 .

where he died .....

Paroled at .....

J. L. 3.10.77. See Original Roll. , 186 , of

See 2nd Aud. 4.17.83. J.P.H. , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

C.R.'s Case Rec'd Aug 25 83 Com Gen. Subsistence , 186 .

Copied by E.G.G. 8.22.83.

1166

Lewis, Fielding

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796003	26	
2	7796124	27	
3	7796155	28	
4	7796242	29	
5	7796415	30	
6	7797848	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

23 | Mo.

Pvt., Co. , 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Jan'y 62 by order Gen. Halleck

Appointed Sergt. Jan'y 62 vice Lieut

Pendall

(Mustered in Nov. 21, 1861

at Chillicothe, Mo.)

Book mark:

(361) Copyright

23 | Mo.

Fielding Lewis

Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & June, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct 9 1862
Returned Sick Sept 21, 1862

Book mark: Discharged Oct 9 1862 by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

(358)

Copyist.

APR 16 7796415 1891

of Land remained at
Pittsburg from April 6
1861 to D. C.

K 23 Mo.

Fielding Hunt.

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in as Corp Pittsburgh Landing April 6 62. Promoted Sergt

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

23 Mo.

Fielding Lewis

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

Fielding Lewis

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for A. & O. Dec 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt Com'd'g

(858) Company.

K | 23 | Mo.

Fielding Lewis

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

____, May 25, 1862

Muster-in to date May 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Columbus Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(856) Copyist.

Levins, Sidney

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Ind. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Feldrig Lewis

Private Company G

23° Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Felding Lewis

Rank, Private . Company G . Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infantry . State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing

Nature of casualty, Wounded in head seriously

Date of casualty, April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment, Missouri Volunteers Brigade, ___ Division, ___ Corps, dated ___

Index & Package 1.

D. L. Davidson

8-2-77 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ___

Lewis Fielding

Pvt Sergt of Company E

23 Regiment of Ill

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 21/64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lewis Fielding

Rank: Pvt Co't. Company: G Regiment: 23

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 21 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 6 Discharges for St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

J. M. Girtin

Clerk.

(170)

R&V 1613

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Reading Ford

a Private Co. G

Reg't of Mo. Vols.

Approved

Thad. Miles

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck.

Capt. & A.A.G. Dept. Mo.
Sept 26/62

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Fielding Lewis, a Sergeant of Captain Watson's Company, [G], of the 2nd Regt Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt. Watson A. Crandall, of the Mo. Volunteers Regiment of Mo. Volts at Chillicothe Mo. on the 6th day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Howard County in the State of Missouri, is twenty three years of age, five feet ten inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ___ days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

Said Sergt Lewis was wounded in the head by gunshot at the battle of Wilsons Creek, Mo. August 10th 1861 and is partially, and at times wholly deprived of the use of hearing.

STATION: Benton Barracks, Mo.

DATE: June 18th 1862

Jay. F. Harding, 2nd Lt.
Commanding Company. G.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergt. Lewis of Captain W. Crandall's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

[illegible] wound through the junction of the [illegible] and occipital bone on the left side, the ball [illegible] and causing deafness and [illegible] stupidity. Said soldier is [illegible] disabled.

Benton Barracks June 19th 1862.

Surgeon. U.S. Vol.

DISCHARGED this 21st day of June 1862, at St. Louis Mo.

Lewis Merrill
Col. *Commanding the Post.*
St. Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Millersville *County*— Livingston *State*— Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

V 1167

Lewis, Francis

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801165	26	
2	7801302	27	
3	7801336	28	
4	7801435	29	
5	7801601	30	
6	7803198	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

V Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Mo.

Francis Lewis

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 00.....100; due $ 100.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of wounds received at Shiloh Tenn April 6" 1862 in left hand severely & [illegible]

Book mark: Discharged June 3" 1865 Vide G.O. A.G.O. (over)

I. E. Parker

(361) Copyist.

APR. 17 7803198 ◇1891◇

See Kl. & Kl. papers
on file in this case

G 23 Mo.

Francis Lewis

Mr., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & June, 1862

Present or absent /

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Discharged by reason of Surgeons certificate of disability June 6/62

Book mark Papers on file

(858) Corporal

D 23 Mo.

Francis Lewis

Corp'l, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at the Battle of Pittsburg April 6/62

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

23 Mo.

Francis Lewis

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forced

(368)

L 23 Mo.

Francis Lewis

Lieut., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Forrest

Copyist

(358)

L | 23 | Mo.

Francis Lewis

3 Serg't, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chillicothe Mo., Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 186 .

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Recruit

(256)

Lewis, Francis.

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Also see other Francis Lewis, same Company.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Francis Lewis

Private Company K

23d Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee,

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Francis Lewis

Rank. Private . Company K . Regiment. 23d

Arm. Infantry , State, Missouri

Place of casualty. Pittsburg, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Hand carried away

Date of casualty. April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment,
Missouri Volunteers
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson
8-2-77
Clerk.

6995

Co. 194 Regt 62

Land 4 Cav

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of Mfn - 1102 - 1805

Francis Lewis

a private Co. K's

23 Reg't of Mo. Vols.

Capt Sent Pen Office

Aug 26/62

Approved

R. A. Mudd

Surgeon &

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Assistant Adjutant General.

Fold Ld Carroll Clerk

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

B3K5 3 Lewis

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Frances Lewis of Captain Richards' Company, [C], of the 2nd Regiment of United States [illegible], was enlisted by Lt. Col. Bonneville, of the 2nd Regiment of Dragoons at Chillicothe Missouri on the 21st day of December 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of Ohio, is 26 years of age, 5 feet 8½ inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Said soldier was wounded on the 21st day of Dec. 1862 in the Battle of Prairie Grove Ark.

STATION: Fort Leavenworth Kans.

DATE: June 2nd 1863

Richard H. Brown
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Frances Lewis of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Being severely wounded causing the amputation of the middle finger of the right hand & the loss of the first joint of the forefinger of the same hand & also a severe wound of the left thigh which has rendered him unfit for service

E. J. Blanchard M.D. Surgeon. 23 Mo. Vol.

DISCHARGED this third day of June 1863, at St. Louis, Mo

By Order of Col. Fuller
Bvt. Capt. Commanding the Post. Asst

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

1168

Lewis Francis

Co. K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7780054	26	
2	7780042	27	
3	7802797	28	
4	7802895	29	
5	7803017	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

K 23 Mo.

Francis Louis Bur, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sep. 28th 1864 Jefferson Barracks Mo Final Statements Given

Not borne on Muster out Roll

Book mark: See Letter Papers in this Case.

(858) Copyright

1

23 Mo.

Francis Lewis

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Jeffersonville Ind. since July 30 1864

Book mark:

A. E. Locke

(856) Copyist

23 Mo.

Francis Conrad

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Parker

Copyright

23 | Mo.

Francis Lewis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 29 1864

Where born Lincoln Ohio

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 29 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 29 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Powell

Capt

(230)

L | 23 | Mo.

Francis Lewis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 6, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Ohio

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 29, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Where credited 7 Dist 2 Dist Mo

1 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forces

(339) Copy

Lewis, Francis

Jr., Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Also see other Francis Lewis same company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis Lewis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 27 day of April 1864

Witness: C. O'Calaway

Francis X Lewis.
mark

Francis Lewis
Volunteered at St Louis Mo.
April 29 1864,
By
23 d Regiment of Mo. Infty
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

Note for Lewis.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Francis Lewis born in Lincolnshire in the State of Ohio aged twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 29th day of April 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis Lewis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 29th day of April 1864
BEFORE C.O. Coleman Capt 1st Vet Vol Dist Mo

his
Francis X Lewis
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis Lewis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C.O. Coleman
Capt 1st Vet Vol Dist Mo

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "K", 23d Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, on the 29th day of April, 1864, at St Louis Mo

C.O. Coleman
Capt 1st Vet Vol Dist Mo

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

L. 88, Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Francis Lewis

a Private Co. K 23d

Missouri Reg't of Infantry

APPROVED

Thad. Mills

SURGEON U.S.A

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Certificate Cancelled so far as relates to wounds received in battle.—See inside.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, G.26.

Not to be forwarded to Pen. Office.

St Louis, Mo., ... 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (*A. G. Office*) _____. 186 .

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Sept. 15 1864

Certificate Cancelled so far as relates to wound received in battle. See inside

G. 16

U.S. Genl Hospl
Jeff. Barracks Mo
Sept. 23, 1864

I do within named Private
Francis Louis (63 Mo Vol
Inf) on 4 Div Hosp to
be discharged immediately with-
out cost.

Jno F. Randolph,
Surg U.S.A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Francis Louis, a private in Captain ____ Company, ____ Regiment of United States Infantry, was enrolled on the ____ day of ____, 18__, at ____, to serve ____ years; he was born in ____, is ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes ____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ____. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: ____

DATE: ____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis Louis of Captain ____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Loss of middle finger of right hand from gun shot wound received in action near McMinnville Tenn. May 6. 1864. resulting in entire loss of use of hand. Is not fit for veteran Reserve Corps. Disability three months.

U.S. Genl. Hospital
Jeff. Bks. Mo. Sept. 23/64

Jno F. Randolph
U.S.A. Surgeon.
In Charge

DISCHARGED, this 28th day of September, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

By order of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans:

Ben M. Pratt
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
~~Commanding the Dist~~
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

The *Soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town Fox County Ray State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(Sec. 159 & 161—First.) [DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Francis Louis Private, of Captain _____ Company, (K) of the 23 Missouri Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve _____ years; he was born in _____ in the State of _____, is _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* _____

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis Louis of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Loss of middle finger of right hand from gun-shot wound received in near McMinnville Tenn. May 1. 1862. resulting in entire loss of use of hand. So lost fit for returned Recruit corps. Disability—three fifths.

U.S. Gen. Hospital 3d Div. 3d Corps Mo. Sept. 23/64

Wm F. Randolph U.S.A. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 25th day of September 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.

By order of Brig. Gen. Thomas:

Ben M. Cahill Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.

Commanding the Regt Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town Fox County Ray State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[Arts. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as 4, 4, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1863.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward copies of these certificates [illegible] to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

2 (Cav.)

L. 88. War Surs. Dep't Mo., 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF Mfn Dec. 2. 1865

Francis Louis

a Private Co. K 2d Missouri Reg't of Infantry

APPROVED

Thad. Mills

SURGEON U.S.A.

Medical Inspector

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo., ... 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) _____. 186 .

Co. K 2 Mo Cav Vol

May 1. 1864. resulting in entire loss of hand.
Is not fit for Veteran Reserve Corps.
Disabled in the service.

U.S. General Hospital
St. Louis Mo. Sept. 23. 64

Wm F. Randolph,
U.S.A. Surgeon.

In charge.

DISCHARGED, this 25th day of September, 1864, at St. Louis Mo.
By order of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans.

Ben Mc Culloch
Lt. Col. Adjt. Gen.

~~Commanding the Dept.~~
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

The *Soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town Troy County Ray State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 160 & 161—First.) [DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Francis Louis Private, of Captain _____ Company, (K) of the 23 Missouri Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve _____ years; he was born in _____ in the State of _____, is _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 120 days.* _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

_____

_____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis Louis of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of loss of middle finger left hand from gun-shot wound received in action at McMinnville Tenn: May 1. 1864. resulting in entire loss of hand. Is not fit for Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharge thro' country.

U.S. General Hospital 3 / Jeffn Bks Mo. Sept. 23. 64 3

Chas F. Randolph,

U.S.A. Surgeon.

Per Charges

DISCHARGED, this 28th day of September, 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

By order of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans

Ben McCulloch

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Commanding the Regt

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Fox County Ray State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Lewis, James 1169

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801321	26	
2	7801301	27	
3	7801395	28	
4	7801481	29	
5	7801580	30	
6	7801663	31	
7	7801767	32	
8	7801874	33	
9	7803173	34	
10	4705-B-1883	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4705 B-9.13.83.

See also

C

a 23 Mo

James Lewis

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4705. B. 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 12, 1893.

Died May 17 1862 at Macon Ga. while a Prisoner of War

(6328)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

James Lemire

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jefferson Barracks Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 10 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died of disease while a prisoner of war Macon Ga May 8th 1862.

Book mark:

J E Parker

(361) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

James Lewis

Priv't, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed on Picket at Macon Georgia on August 1862 A prisoner of war

Book mark:

(858)

L 23 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Shiloh April 6/62

Book mark:

D P York

(858) Copyist

2 23 Mo.

James Lewis

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862

Book mark:

D C York

(858) Chrysler

G 23 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent / Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in action at the Battle of Shiloh April 6/62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

L 23 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action at the Battle of Pittsburg April 6/62

Book mark:

Forrest

(358)

G. 23 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

Forrest

(348)

Copyright

G 23 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrell

(356)

G | 23 | Mo.

James Lewis

Asst., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chillicothe Mo Dec 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 186 .

Where Camp Clinton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 4705 B. A. G. - 23 1883 S W B

Forrest

(356) (Copyist.)

Lewis, James

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

James Lewis

Corp. of Company D

23 Regiment of Md Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sick

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Lewis

Rank: Pvt *Company:* K *Regiment:* 23d

Arm: Inf *State:* Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Sick

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 11 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macon Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster + Pay Roll of Co for November 1862

REMARKS.

Muster out roll of Co dated Jany 14th 1865 reports him "Died of disease while a Prisoner of War at Macon Ga May 8th 1862"

J. H. Stafford

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Jas Price

Private of Company "K"

23 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Camp Oglethorpe, Macon Ga.
of Pneumonia May 17. 1862

Inde Dec 30 1865

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Jas Lewis

Rank: Pvt Company: K Regiment: 25

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dr Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt H. S. Hargray

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 17. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Gilmer Near Macon Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Name in A. G. O. marked Pvt — Co — 1862

REMARKS.

J. Gilmer, Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

Jas Lewis

Private of Company K

23 Regiment of Va

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Macon Ga

May 17. 1863.

Page 18.

Richmond Record

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Jas. Lewis

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 22

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. Maj. W. T. Hartz
A. A. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 17. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macon Ga.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by Comd. Genl. of Prisoners

REMARKS.

T. S. Dalton
Clerk.

(170)

Ex

M. T. Co. 7

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ~

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM - Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lewis James	P.	23	Mo	I	K	D.B.	1	201	1	202

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Died at Macon Ga. (Camp Oglethorpe) May 17/62. corroborated by

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ o/s rept of Med Director C.S.A. See 1773. A.(2B) 1.40 1877

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

4705. C. 83

2 And case abt May 2 of 63.

Copied by J.E.H.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Dand. Cake Kelly's note book Blakelock April 17. B

Old Lawrence Aug 2. B

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18

This is accepted as referring to

.....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Lewis, 1170 William H

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796002	26	
2	7796123	27	
3	7796163	28	
4	7796241	29	
5	7796414	30	
6	7797847	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

William C. [illegible]

Asst, Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Sherwood Ark, Jan 3 [illegible], 186 1.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 1.

Clothing account:

Last settled Enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order Gen Curtis dated Springfield Jan 1/62 on the Report Pendall

Mustered in Nov 21, 1861 at Chillicothe, Mo.)

Book mark: 20th Regt. 873 12

[illegible]

(261) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

Wilbur H. Davis

1st Lt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Last June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged C Hosp
Statement given June 21st
1862

Book mark: Pay and C Com 2d
62 - 1 Jan 1863 Wilbur H. Davis

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

William St. Louis

Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Pittsburgh Landing Tenn April 6 1862 at St Louis Hospital

Book mark:

(358) Captain.

23 | Mo.

William H. Lewis

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(338) Chpvin.

L 23 | Mo.

William H Lewis

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E | 23 | Mo.

William M. Lewis

Pvt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, Aug. 25, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Aug 25, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 186 1.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(856)

Lewis, Pr. C.

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Lewis

Private Company G

23d Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Lewis

Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded. In leg, Seriously

Date of casualty, April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Regiment, Missouri Volunteers Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson

8-2-77 Clerk.

R81 1012

94

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

D. H. Lewis

a Sergeant Co. I

2d Regt of Inf Vols

A. P. Howd

Fred. Miller

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED

CONFERRED WITH AND CERTIFICATE RECEIVED BY GOULD

Major General Halleck.

Capt Asst Adj Gen

April 26 64

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William H. Lewis, Sergeant of Captain Walter C. Crandall Company, [G], of the Twenty-third Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Capt. Walter C. Crandall, of the 23rd Regiment of Mo: Volts. at Chillicothe, Mo. on the 2nd day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Howard County in the State of Missouri, is twenty one years of age, five feet nine½ inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ... days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

Said Sergt. W. H. Lewis was disabled by wound received in left leg and thigh, June 6th 1862. also wounded in right hand, causing the loss of said hand and fifth finger while upon the 3rd mo. Scouting in Sub. Dist. No. 2 Commanding Northern Missouri, engagement at the Ham bl. & St. Joseph R. R.

STATION: Benton Barracks, Mo.

DATE: June 18th. 1862

Benj. F. Harding, 1st Lieut Co. G
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergt. W. H. Lewis of Captain ... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

having had the fourth finger of right hand by a gunshot wound and the same, on account of the wounds and the healing of the hand, being so drawn that it will not straighten. Said soldier is unfit for duty.

Thos. G. Hunt
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 20th day of June 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

Lewis Merrill
Col. *Commanding the Post*
St. Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Chillicothe *County*— Livingston *State*— Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William H. Lewis

Sergt of Company G

23 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 20/62,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm H Lewis

Rank: Sergt Company: G Regiment: 23

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 20 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll & Discharge from St Louis Mo 1862. 3

REMARKS.

D. McGinnis

Clerk.

(170)

★ Riley Milton H

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789487	26	
2	7789580	27	
3	7789676	28	
4	7789776	29	
5	7789865	30	
6	7789920	31	
7	7790005	32	
8	7790116	33	
9	7790223	34	
10	7790342	35	
11	7790433	36	
12	7790512	37	
13	7790601	38	
14	7790682	39	
15	7790763	40	
16	7790843	41	
17	7790931	42	
18	7791030	43	
19	7791124	44	
20	7791206	45	
21	7791307	46	
22	7791683	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

Walter H. Lilley

Pvt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $25.22/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(351)

Copyrighted

1

23 Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(258.) Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1861.*

Where Cadet.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadrick

(258c) Copyright.

S' 23 Mo.

M[illegible] S[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2nd, 1861.*

Where Cape Girardeau*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Headrick

(258c) Copyist.

Sergt 23 Mo.

Milton S. Silvey

Sergt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 186/ .*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Smith

(358c) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

1 23 Mo.

W. H. S. S. H.

S[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 186 1.*

Where Cabin Hill*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 22 Mo. Inf. Vol. for Fr. Hunter Capt.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Present

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

Miller J. L. H.

Sergt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 186 1.*

Where Englewood *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Milton H. Lilley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Edgemille *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Milton H. Silley

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eaglesville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

V. H. Boyd

(258c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Milton H. Tilley

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Edgeville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Boyd

(358c) Copyist.

G | 23 | Mo.

Milton H. Tilley

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since the 8th day of April 1863.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(859) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

Milton H. Tilley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eaglesville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyd

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Milton H. Tilley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Engleville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(356r) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Milton H. Tilley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 186 .*

Where Edgeville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(358c)

L | 23 | Mo.

Milton H Lilley

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eaglevill, Mo.*

Period 3. years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks~~: .....

Mustered in Sep. 22 at
B. Barracks-

.....

.....

Added [illegible]

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

E H Hunter

(358c) Copyist.

K 23 Mo.

Milton H. Liley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Merritt

(358c)

Copyrighted.

L 23 Mo.

Milton H. Lilley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 186 1.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Lincoln Hospital, Mo. since the 18th of March 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c) Appointed.

L 23 Mo.

Milton H Lilley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c)

Copyrgt.

L 23 Mo.

Milton H. Liley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 186 1.*

Where Eagleville, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Hunter

Capt.

(358c)

L 23 Mo.

Milton K. Liley

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 24 to Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Hamilton

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Mutton, H. Riley

Pvt. , Co. D, Missouri Vols.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24 , 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Comp. A, D. 2. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

E H Hurst

(256c)

Copyright

Lilley. Milton H 1172

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Lilley	27	Milton H
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14	/	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Lindon, James W 1173

Co ....., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7780006	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

L 23 | Mo.

James W Lyndon

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 23, 186 3

Where born Giles Co Virginia

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 21, 186 3

Where enlisted Chilicothe

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Not borne on Co. Muster Rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Forrest

(339) Copyist

× Lisko. 1174 Francis

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797925	26	
2	7798011	27	
3	7798095	28	
4	7799355	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

Francis Licko

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga Sep. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Resigned Dec 7th 1861

Book mark:.....

D Morrison

(361) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Francis Pisko

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Dec. 4th, 1861.

Book mark:

(858) F. Smith Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Francis † Disco

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1861.*

Where Daviess co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. J. Smith

(866c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Francis Liske

Capt., Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22 .1861.*

Where Davis Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company H, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(3566 Copyist

Locke, Simon

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt Lusk
3 Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ____

State of Missouri.

Name Francis Lisle

Rank Capt Regiment 23

Arm Inf

Casualty Res.

Day 7 ; Month Dec ; Year 61.

Cause of casualty ____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 41 Mo.

Remarks

E. A. P.

Clerk.

(174)

Dec 31 1861

Chillicothe Mo.
Dec 4 1861

L-#51-1861

Francis Lisa.
Capt Co H. 23d Mo. Vols

Incloses his resignation - Reason. Ill health. both of himself and family —

Affidavit & Certificate by J Y Tindall Col 23d Mo. Vols

Recd 11th Dec. 7/62

Head Qrs Dept of the West
Saint Louis
Dec. 6. 1861.
Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.
Signed H G Wright
Major General
Comdg.

For Lieut Gen
Adjt
in the absence of Lt. Genl

J.A.G.O.

5

Head Qrs. 23d Dec. 1861
Philadelphia Dec. 14th 1861

Sir

The Condition of my Eyes
sight & use of the Left
hand & arm is rendered
so feeble it absolutely necessary
to resign my Position as Capt.
of Co. "H" 23d Pa. Vols. and
will ~~ask~~ you communicate to
my Excellency my intention which
I hereby Tender to take
effect from this date

I am Sir
Your Obt Servt
Francis Adams Capt Co
Co. "H" 23d Pa. Vols.

I concur in every statement of
the resignation of Capt Francis
and recommend that the
same be excepted
December 14th 1861
J. D. Dimmick
Col Commanding
23d Pa. Vols

Litter 1175 John W.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Litter John W.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.....

See also.....

x Littler 1170 John W

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	778697O	26	778054
2	778703 9	27	778991
3	778716	28	778901
4	778720 7	29	778910 3
5	778729	30	778923 9
6	778736	31	778925
7	778742 5	32	
8	778753 3	33	
9	778764 4	34	
10	778776 2	35	
11	778785	36	
12	778794 9	37	
13	778803 8	38	
14	778812 4	39	
15	778822 1	40	
16	778830 0	41	
17	778845	42	
18	778813 1	43	
19	778813 8	44	
20	778840 1	45	
21	778849 1	46	
22	778850	47	
23	778863 3	48	
24	778873	49	
25	778885	50	

Book Mark.

See also

E | 23 | Mo.

Jacob H. Littlin

Asst., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $45.75

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 45.75

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210.00; due $ 150.00

Remarks: Reduced from Sergeant July 5.

Book mark:

J. C. Littlin

(361) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

John M. Liddell

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since $ 22 25/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 302 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co C 23d Mo. Inft. Oct 1st 1862 Discharged at Ft Leavenworth Kans Dec 6th 1864

Book mark: .....

Paid with John M Liddell

(866) Copyist.

Lt 23 Mo.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358c) [illegible] Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358-) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3428) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

[illegible] W. [illegible]

2d Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

1 **23 Mo.**

John H. Miller

Serg't, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1864*

Where Mt. Minnville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteers
3 Yr. Enrollments Dec.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Copyist.

I 23 Mo.

John W. Letts

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1st, 1864.*

Where McMinnville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: First Installment paid, second & third Installment due. Absent sick in Hospital at Kingston, Ga. since July 6th 1864. Veteran.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Randall Approved.

L 23 Mo.

Edward W. Litter

3rd Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1864.

Where Mt. Vernon Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3582) Copyist.

I 23 Mo.

John W. Little

1st Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1st, 1864.*

Where McMinnville Tenn

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Granted furlough since muster in Jan 1st 1864. Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Clerk

Corporal

L 23 Mo.

John Tiller

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Millersville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Appointed.

L. | 23 | Mo.

John W. Linton

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville Tenn. Jan 31, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 25 = 100
38

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

(341) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], Jan. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1862; drawn since $ 92 34/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ [illegible] 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(349) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

John W. Little

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Captain.

(358c)

L 23 Mo.

John W. Little

4th Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 2 1861, 186 1

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186 1.*

Where Middletown*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Examined

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

John H. Sutter

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186 1.*

Where Middlebury*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

John H. Littler

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C C Parker

(358c) Appt.

L 23 Mo.

John H. Littlen

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleby*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

John H. Littlen

Sergt Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(2566) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

John H. Litler

1st Sergt Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(750) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

John H Litler

5th Lieut, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middley *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C C Parker

(158c) Copyrist.

E 23 Mo.

John H. Tittler

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleton*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 5th Sergt Sept 12 1862

(Mustered in Sep 27, 1861 at Benton Barracks)

Added to roll [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c) (Appointed.

L 23 Mo.

John A. Littler

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant Sept 10 - 1862

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(358c) Approved.

L 23 Mo.

John W. Liller

Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Corporal Aug 22nd 62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lary
Signed

(358c)

L 23 Mo.

John W. Littler

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Lacey

Clerk.

L 23 Mo.

John W. Littler

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lacy

Capt.

(356:)

L. 23 Mo.

John W. Litler

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(25Mc) Leary

Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

John H. Littler

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186✓.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186✓.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Leary Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

John W. Litler

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Henry Clay Printer.

L 23 Mo.

John W. Littlen

Pvt, Co. G, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company G, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Scary

(866)

Sattler, Jno. H.

Pr., Co. C, 13 Reg't Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Little desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and ____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tennessee

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

William McClimmond Capt. 2d Mass. Infty. Vols. Recruiting Officer

John W Little

No. 8

John W. Little

Volunteered at Nashville Tenn.

this 1st day of January 1864

By Bvt Lieut Col Goddard

2d Regiment of Mass. Infty. Vols.

_____

_____

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (E)

2d Regt of Mass Infty Vols

Discharged (?) this 1st day of January 1864.

Veteran Enlistment

Regiment Co. E 2d Mass Infty Vols

Enlisted May 28th 1861 Mustered May 29th 1861

By Capt. Lyman 2d Mass. Infty Vols

Mustered out 2d Mass Infty Vols

By Capt. Charles McKeever 2d Mass Infty Vols

Date Jan 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, John N Sillier born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John N Sillier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mec, Mississippi } John N Sillier
this First day of January 1863 }
Before Wm N Simms Capt 23d Mec Inft Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L Atkinson
Asst Surgeon 23d Inft Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John N Sillier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, Light hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

William N Simms Capt
23d Regiment of Mec Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 23d Regiment of Mec Inft Volunteers, on the 21st day of January 1864, at Mec Mississippi

Wm N Simms
Capt Commdg Company

Commissioned officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Little desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Williamsville Tennessee

the first day of January 64

Witness:

William R. Simms Capt:
23d Mo. Inft. Vol. Recruiting Officer

John W. Little

No. 23

John W. Little
Volunteered at Ellsworth Tenn.
January 1st 1864
By Lt. Timms Capt.
22d Regiment of Ills. Infty. Vols.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (G)
22d Regt of Ills. Infty Vols.
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

Veteran Volunteer

Enlisted for the War
Mustered out with Company
By Capt Timms
Mustered in as Recruit
By Lieut Shelton

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Knoxville

I, John N Litter born in Logan County in the State of Illinois aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John N Litter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Knoxville Tenn this First day of January 1864 } John N Litter

BEFORE Wm R Simms Capt 23d Mo Inft Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L Atkinson
Asst Surgeon 23d Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John N Litter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight and a half inches high.

William R Simms Capt

23d Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 23d Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 2nd day of January 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

William L Robinson
Capt U.S.C.T. and
Company of Muster

1177

Littleton John W.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Littleton John W.

Book Mark

See also

V Lockwood. Jarried 1178 or Jeried

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	778461	26	
2	778977	27	
3	778986	28	
4	778996	29	
5	779006	30	
6	778102	31	
7	779018	32	
8	778072	33	
9	779028	34	
10	779173	35	
11	illegible	36	
12	illegible	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

David Lockwood

Sgt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

near Atlanta, Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order Gen Hurlbut Untill a proper Discharge of the One official date of discharge

Book mark: Discharged Sept

W. W. Murphy

Copyist.

APR 16 7791734 1891

by order Gen. Curtis -
while a paroled
prisoner of war Sept.
25/62 Vide D.& G. R.

age Not Shown.

L | 23 | 7 Mo.

Jerried Lockwood

Pvt Co D 23 Regt Mo Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since $..... 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks. .....

Book mark: .....

C. A. Johnson

(520) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Jarrid Lockwood

Cpt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augst to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and final statements given.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358c) Copyrist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Pvt. David Lockwood, Co. A, 4th. Battalion, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 186 2.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Co changed at Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept. 25/62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(344) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Jared Lockwood

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and final statements given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged Dec 25/62.

Jas Boyd

(368c) Copyist.

APR 16 7790183 1891

vide DVD. R.

	23	Mo.

Private Enlisted
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not rated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2nd Lieut

Copyright.

L 23 Ills.

Jarrid Lockwood

Pvt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Ills.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 186 1.*

Where Belleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Shiloh, April 6 & 7 62.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

E H Hunter

Captain.

(368c)

L. 23 Mo.

Jarred Lockwood

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounding in Act. at Shiloh Tennessee April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Hannaman

(356c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Jared Lockwood

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 186 1.*

Where Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner in the battle of Pittsburg Tenn. April 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c) Copyist.

I 23 Mo.

Jarred Lockwood

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

E. A. Hannley

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

David Lockwood

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 186 1.*

Where Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into the U. S. service on the 1st of Dec. 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

(358c)

L | 23 | Mo.

Jared Lockwood

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Carroll Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 30, 186/.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt Robinson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Benton Barracks Mo. by order Genl Curtis while a Paroled Prisoner of War. Taken Prisoner at Shiloh Tenn April 6. 1862 and Paroled at Macon City Georgia May 28. 1862. Was last paid with his Company by Maj Smythe to Dec 31. 1861. Clothing (over)

J Duncan

(5818)

Copyist

JUL 14. 32907590 1394.

account 29.70. No official notice has been received of the date of his discharge. Residence Harrison Co. Mo. Single

Lockwood, David

Pa., Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R64 1794 R

99

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of Gustavus Engelhardt

a Private Co. E

3 Reg't of Inf.

Wounded and 20 Yrs Service

Approved

Wm. D. Mills

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Benton Barracks

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

near St. Louis, Mo. 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Col. B. L. E. Bonneville U. S. A.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Commanding Dept. & Military Commander

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 1862

Entd on Muster Rolls

the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible]

on the 31st day of Aug. 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Carlisle in the State of Pennsa., is 21 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Shoemaker. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

Comp. Final Subs. case closed Jany 13/84
2d Amt case Blakeslee Jany 13/84

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Goodhouse of Captain Robinson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Chronic Rheumatism, Disorganized Functional Heart

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

[illegible] Company, [illegible], of the [illegible] Regiment of ~~United States~~ [illegible], was enlisted by Capt. [illegible], of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve three years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, fair complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)*

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible] 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Marion Gentleman of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 264; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*

Chronic Dysentery. Very much emaciated. Is not able to do any duty. Pronouncing opinion that he will not recover if kept in the service

James Prentiss Surgeon 9th Iowa Vols
on duty with 1st Iowa Cavalry

DISCHARGED this 25th day of September 1862, at St Louis

W. Hardee
Brig Genl and Military Commander
~~Commanding the Post.~~
St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 120

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Jeremiah~~						O.R.	1	226		
~~David~~						R.R. " Prisoners	1	213		
Lockwood David	P	23	Ala	Inf	G	" "	12 23	2		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. Apl 6, 1862 confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

rept'd Huntsville Ala May 29/62, thence to Nashville, Cairo & B'ville .....

Admitted to Hospital at ..... Benton Ala July 10/62

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862; reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.~~, Annapolis, 186 .

No further record. B.B. roll Aug. 31/62

Present July 31/62 & Aug 30/62

Copied by .....

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Borne on rolls as said Lockwood Co "D" 23 Mo. Vols. There appears to be no other Lockwood than the above in Co "D" 23 Mo Vols to whom report can refer. E.G.W. 12.29.83.

2nd Lieut Co "D" 23 Mo Vols

Copied by WEC 12-29-83. DC

Adjutant General's Office,

January 4, 1864

This is accepted as referring to

Lockwood

Co. D, 23 Reg't, Mo Vol

and records will be corrected accordingly.

By ....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Loiser George 1179

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lozier, George M	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

x Lomax, Daniel M 1184

Co. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784460	26	
2	7784557	27	
3	7784648	28	
4	7784745	29	
5	7784824	30	
6	7784936	31	
7	7785047	32	
8	7785176	33	
9	7785271	34	
10	7785364	35	
11	7785459	36	
12	7785556	37	
13	7785649	38	
14	7785730	39	
15	7785869	40	
16	7781570	41	
17	7786831	42	
18	32907327	43	
19	36709015	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

L 23 Mo.

Daniel M. Frank

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Atlanta Ga Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Received in 1863 while on the march from Louisville Ky. to Mt Sterling Ky. Not Mustered

Book mark:.....

(361) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Daniel M. Lomax

Pvt., Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Loss - Nov. 5/63, Louisville, Ky. Deserted.

Book mark:

Lomard

(546) Copyist.

S. | 23 | Mo.

Daniel A. Swaze

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 2d, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 5, 1863.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted during transportation of the Regt. to Nashville, Tenn.

Left with Daniel M. Swaze

Book mark:

2 years W.D.

(351) (Copyist.

2	23	Mo.

Daniel M. Thomas

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Lamar Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined at Lamar Mo by Nov 3 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368r) Copyist.

23 Mo.

Samuel M. Jones

M., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Benton Bks*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pindley

(858c) Colonel.

L | 23 | Mo.

Daniel M. Lomax

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Daniel W. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186, .*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3584) Copyist.

Mo.

23

Lieut

Daniel M. Lewis

Capt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Brayer
Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Daniel M. Lomax

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

E | 23 | Mo.

Daniel M. Lenap

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Daniel M. Lomax

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186, .*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) Corporal.

E | 23 | Mo.

Daniel M. Lomax

Co. E, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Daniel M. Lamax

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Samuel H. Lomax

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Daniel McLowax

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Linneus Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyrt.

1 | 23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible].*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ 100 for [illegible]

~~Remarks~~:

Mustered in Sep 22 1861

at St. Louis, Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358c) Copyrighted.

E | 23 Mo.

Daniel Conway

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21st, 1861.*

Where Lexington Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

Daniel M Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7th, 1861.*

Where Pleasant Hill Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D M Lewis

(358c) Copyist.

G | 23 | Mo.

Samuel Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26", 186 1.*

Where Camden Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Samuel Conner

---, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for "Aug. 31st to Oct. 31", 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 186 1.*

Where Trenton Grundy Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3506) Copyed

C 23 | Mo.

Edward C. Tolman

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Lincoln Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where Creston

By whom T. A. Switt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2844) Copyist.

Com. Sec.:

Fur. statement in final record.

Daniel — also borne per Daniel U.S. — Kansas

Co. F, 23 Mo. Inf. Vols.

mus. reg. 2 Sept 61 pt Jefferson Bks, Mo, for 3 yrs, and

mustered Co. pr. Pvt. Sept. 23/61 pt St. Louis,

Mo. — Roll since time:

From Mar. to Oct. 31/63, present.

Nov. 31/63, ' present pt Louisville, Ky., Nov. 3/63.'

Regt borne on

Co. Muster Roll dated Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 30/64,

Pvt, ' present Nov. 3/63, while on the

march from Louisville, Ky, to Nashville,

Tenn. Not mus. o.

Lieut. Listing ' Recruiting dated Dec. 3/63,

deserted Nov. 3/63 pt Louisville, Ky, during

transportation of his regt. to Nashville, Tenn

Statement Nov. '63 reports him present Nov.

3, 63 pt Louisville, Ky.

No C. Roll file — Not found on rolls of Co. K.

No Book.

12/14/26.

RJB.

Old Files:

For any cards and pps. case of Daniel Lomax, Co. E, 23rd Mo. Inf., Civil War.

ROSAFY,
LLB/OED

12/11/26

RECEIVED
DEC 13 1926
OLD RECORDS DIVN.

O.A.G./ L.L.D
No record.

Keeton,
Old Files.

12/13/26.

~~Medical letter -~~

~~For any medical record of~~
~~Daniel Lomax, Co E, 23 Mo. Inf. Civil War -~~

Rosafy
L.L.B.
O.E.D.

~~1/4/27~~

~~M 2 d 18 -~~

Mr. Brauner:

The charge of desertion has not been removed in this case.

Rosafy,
L.L.B.
O.E.D.

1/5/27

1/5/27. C.J.

1181

Lomax. John

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	778403	26	
2	778409	27	
3	778493	28	
4	778468	29	
5	778478	30	
6	778634	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also.

L 23 Mo.

John Lewis

Sust., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Wounded in Battle
Bake Mo. Twice gun shot
wounded at the battle of
Shiloh Tenn.
(Mustered in Sep 22 1861
at St Louis, Mo)

Book mark:

added [illegible]

Chapin

(361) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

John Lowell

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 26", 186 1.*

Where Fulton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Transferred Jan 1st 62 and final statement given

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Private Co. C

Regt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Enrolled May 29 1862 at Camp R.

W. P. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Wm Council

Sergt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26", 186 1.*

Where Sedalia Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Private Co. B

Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24th to Oct. 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24th, 1861.*

Where Trenton Grundy Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

2d Lieut. Co. D, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1861.*

Where Linden, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company L, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1866 Copyist

Lennox, John

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Lomax

Private Company B

23rd Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John Lomax

Rank. Private . Company B . Regiment, 23rd

Arm. Infantry , State, Missouri

Place of casualty. Pittsburg Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded In thigh

Date of casualty, April 6 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23E Regiment, Missouri Volunteers Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson
7-31-77
Clerk.

3 H. 614

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **96**

John Tomax

a Sergeant Co. B

33rd Infantry Reg't of Miss Vols

Dept Sent Pen Office

Aug 28/62

Approved for discharge

P.C. Whittlesey

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, May 16th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Pinston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 23 May

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED 1886 POLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Sergeant John Lomax of Captain R. A. De Bolts Company, [B], of the Twenty third Regiment of United States Infantry Missouri Vol., was enlisted by Capt R. A. De Bolt of the same Regiment of Volunteers at Iverton Mo., on the 26th day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Bland in the State of Tennessee, is 43 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes, sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. (*Here consult Directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

Said soldier has been wounded in the Battle of Pittsburg Tenn. on April 6th 1862.

STATION: Alton Illinois

DATE: May 10 1862

Samuel Rocks 1st Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergeant John Lomax of Captain R. A. De Bolts Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

having an oblique inguinal hernia on the left side caused by a spent Ball received in the Battle of Pittsburg Tenn on April 6th 1862. Said Soldier is one half disabled.

Theodore F Bluckardt Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 23d day of May 1862, at 22nd Regt. Indiana Vol.

Fd E Bonneville Col, U.S.A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Linden County— Grundy State— Mo

[DUPLICATES.]

1182

Lemuel Daniel Jr.

Co. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lemuel Daniel Jr.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1183

Lomont John

Co. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lomont John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ L 1184 or Ezekiel

Long, Ezekiel

Co. H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797977	26	
2	7798064	27	
3	7798147	28	
4	7798228	29	
5	7798306	30	
6	7798388	31	
7	7798471	32	
8	7781139	33	
9	7798550	34	
10	7780682	35	
11	7798616	36	
12	7798689	37	
13	7798758	38	
14	7798822	39	
15	7798886	40	
16	7798948	41	
17	7799014	42	
18	7799077	43	
19	7799139	44	
20	7799205	45	
21	7799266	46	
22	7799327	47	
23	7799380	48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

Enlisted Lancy

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Atlanta Ga. Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 27 36/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book-mark: .....

E. Stevenson

Copyist.

23 | Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

K 23 Mo.

Corporal Lamp

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(358) Copyist.

L^t 23 Mo.

Lieut. Col. King

P. P., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1864

Present or absent Present

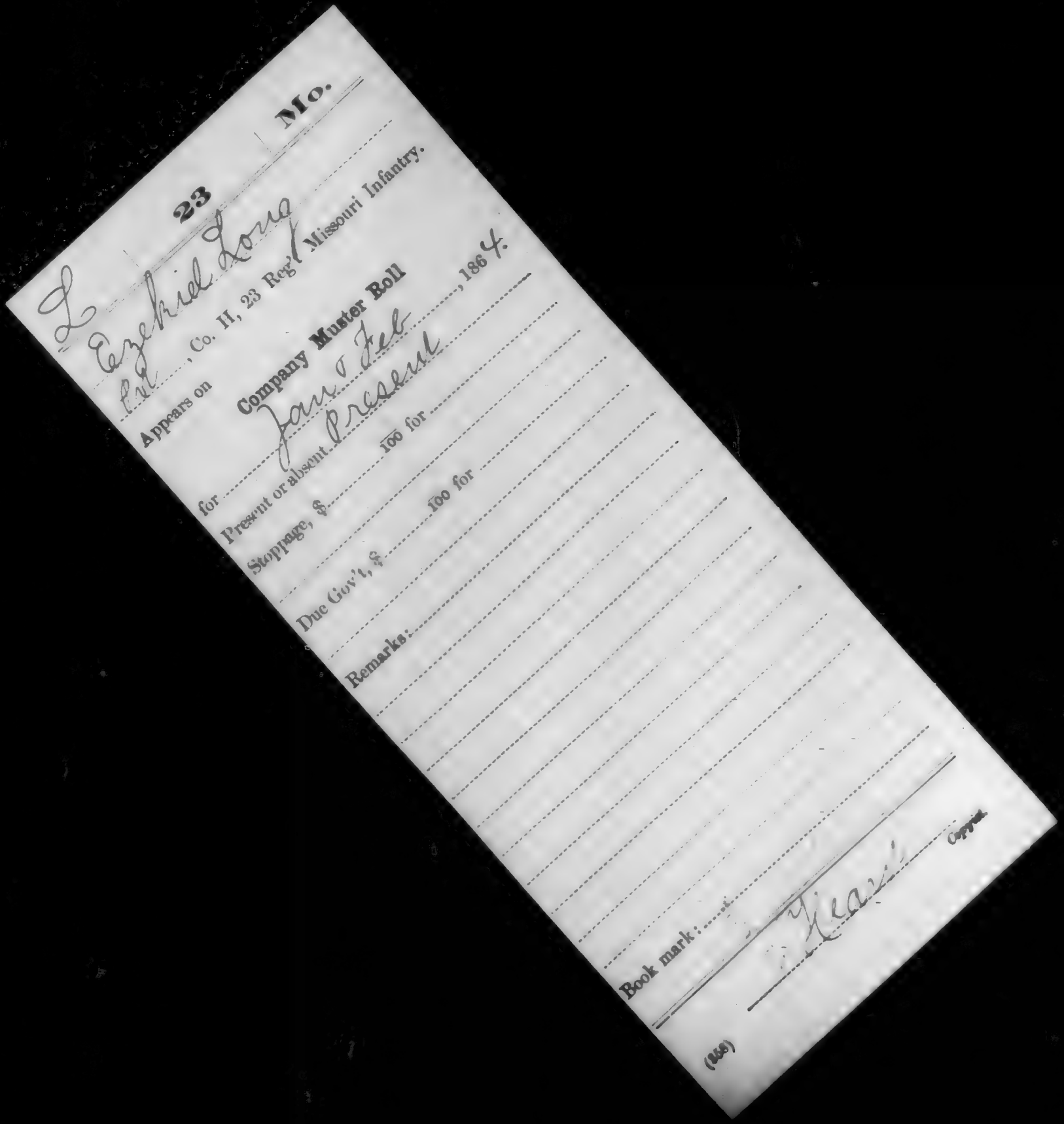
Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.



No. 23

L Ezekiel Long
Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ezekiel Long
Copyist.

(356)

L 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henri

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hewitt

(368) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

(356) Copyist.

L. 23 Mo.

Ezekial Long

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long,

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L. 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pvt., Co. "H", 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

August 77

(959)

Copyrighted.

L. 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358) Copyist.

L. 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged under General order No. 147 War Department—

Book mark:

(358) Ezekiel Long Capt.

23 | Mo.

Enlisted Dec 1861

Co. F, Co. 7, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for date Oct 31, 186-

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps

Book mark:

(141) Copyist.

Y. 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pvt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action April 6th 1862 Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Sergt H

(858) Copyrid.

L. | 23 | Mo.

Eggleston Lieut

(Inf., Co. L, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Not dated, 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks:

Pa. Pris. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at Huntsville, Ala, May 2[illegible], 62. Now at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

(844)

C 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserting in Action
Oct 6th 1862 Battle
Butler Texas.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C. 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6th 1862 Battle
Pittsburg Landing.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Battle of Pittsburg April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

(858) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

(356) Copyist.

L | 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Z. Smith

(858) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Ezekiel Long,

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1861.*

Where Daviess Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. J. Smith

(356c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Ezekiel Long

Pri., Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1861.*

Where Daviess co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

(356c) Copyist.

Lieut. Edgehill

Pvt., Co. K, 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 12

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

X

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~England~~						B Broll	27			
						" "	23 & 3			
~~England Mo~~						B B	1	213		
	P	23	Mo	I	H	Exc	1	226		

Long. Ezekiel

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of Benton Bks Mo July 10/62

where he died , 186 , of ; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~; date not given, 186 .

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862

No further record Aug 30/62

Present " " 30 "

Copied by

over

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Enrolled as Ezekiel Long Lee H. 23 Mo Vols
no other name borne on rolls to which this report could refer 1865.

Pen case 441705. 16 D.C. Mar 6/86

Copied by E.B.L. 3-1-86

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, ..., 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Ezekiel Long Pvt. Co. F, 23d Reg't, Mo. Vols. and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1185

Long, Isaac

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784649	26	
2	7784746	27	
3	7784888	28	
4	7786825	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 23 Mo.

Isaac Long

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga. Sept 22, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Wounded in Battle

Gen. Hood's Retreat Nov

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Via Fair

(361) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

K | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186/.*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358e)

Long, Isaac

Pa., Co. D, 28 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"G" 11

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

_____

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac S...

Rank: ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

Arm: ..... *State:* .....

Nature of Casualty: .....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

.....

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

.....

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

.....

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

.....

REMARKS.

.....

.....

Clerk.

(170)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of [illegible]

late of Company ([illegible]), [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible] *who died*

at [illegible]

the [illegible] *day of* [illegible] 186[illegible].

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain ..... late of
Regiment ..... Company ( ), of the .....
was enlisted by .....
on the ..... day of ..... 186 ,
to serve ..... years; he was born in .....
in the State of ..... is ..... years of age,
..... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes,
..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a .....
died in ..... at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 ,
Cause of death .....

INVENTORY.

No	Articles.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	$ Specie	$ Bank Notes

Effects

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of ..... deceased, and are in store at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

186 .

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1186

Long. Jacob B

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	779193	26	
2	779204	27	
3	779214	28	
4	779224	29	
5	779233	30	
6	779241	31	
7	779248	32	
8	779257	33	
9	779266	34	
10	779274	35	
11	779282	36	
12	779291	37	
13	779299	38	
14	779317	39	
15	779315	40	
16	779323	41	
17	779332	42	
18	779341	43	
19	779348	44	
20	779356	45	
21	779365	46	
22	779374	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

f | 23 | Mo.

[illegible] Capt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ 44 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyed.

A. | 23 | Mo.

Sergt. D. Young

Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Sexton of term of service date of muster not known

Book mark:

A Graham

Capt.

(858)

[illegible]

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Camp Jackson

June 14th 61"

Book mark:

(358) Appointed.

C. 23 Mo.

Jacob Bishop

Corpl., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Corpl June 3d from 2d Corpl

Book mark:

W. Bowles

(838) Copyist.

E. 23 Mo.

Jacob M. Rains,

Corp'l, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) Copyist.

C. | 23 Mo.

Isaac C. Young,

Corporal, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed. Post Quarter Master, Vicksburg, 24.

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(838) Copyright.

A. 23 | Mo.

Jacob P. Long,

2 Cpl., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

23 Mo.

Sergt Co. Long,

2 Corp'l, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharon.

(358) Appointed.

9. 23 Mo.

Sergt. H. Long,

2 Bgtml Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris.

(258) Copyist.

C. | 23 | Mo.

Sergt. Evans,

Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Jacob B. Long

2 Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Appointed

(3581)

L 23 Mo.

Jacob B. Lewis

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Oct. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Williamson

(750) Copyist.

L | 23 Mo.

Jacob B. Long

2 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent x Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 2 Corp. Jan. 1, 1863.

Inserted by Mulvaney Ex

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Jacob P. Long

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Jacob B. Long

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

Jacob P. Long

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Clerk.

L | 23 | Mo.

Jacob B. Long

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. C. I. [illegible]

(858) (Over)

L 23 Mo.

Jacob B. Long

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

~~Mason Company since Jan 20 1864.~~

Missing Camp & Gar. Equipage:

Ordnance & Ord^ce Stores $19.54

Book mark:

Mahon

(3579) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Jacob B. Long

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

On Extra duty as Teamster since Jany. 1. 1862.

Book mark:

Maher

(858) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Jacob B. Long.

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Jacob B. Long.

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22, to Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mahan

Capt.

(358)

L | 23 | Mo.

Jacob B. Long

Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 3, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: ____

Maher

Copyist.

(356)

1187

Long. William H

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 8 4 6 5 0	26	
2	7 7 8 4 7 4 7	27	
3	7 7 8 4 8 2 5	28	
4	7 7 8 4 9 3 7	29	
5	7 7 8 5 0 4 8	30	
6	7 7 8 5 1 7 1	31	
7	7 7 8 5 2 7 2	32	
8	7 7 8 5 3 6 5	33	
9	7 7 8 5 4 6 0	34	
10	7 7 8 5 5 5 7	35	
11	7 7 8 5 6 5 0	36	
12	7 7 8 5 7 4 0	37	
13	7 7 8 5 8 3 2	38	
14	7 7 8 5 9 2 5	39	
15	7 7 8 6 0 2 6	40	
16	7 7 8 6 1 1 7	41	
17	7 7 8 6 2 0 7	42	
18	7 7 8 6 2 6 6	43	
19	7 7 8 6 3 7 4	44	
20	7 7 8 6 4 9 8	45	
21	7 7 8 6 5 3 9 8	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Pvt.	23	Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson Bks, Nov 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 18 89/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(349)

Copyright.

Co. 23 Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

[illegible] Co. E. 23d Mo.
[illegible] Co. 36
of Jan. [illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

William H. Long

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186 1.*

Where Hudson Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Corp. term of service Kingston Ga Nov 8, 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Captain

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

William L. Long

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.*

Where Benton Bks*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shirley

(358c) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

William F. King

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.*

Where Keokuk, Iowa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. Keesling

(358c) Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

William H. Lord

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Sedalia Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Hartley

(358c) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

Pvt Tillman T Long

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 186/ .*

Where Salem, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Kinsley Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

William F Long

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.*

Where Fulton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C Finley

(358c) Copyist.

I | 23 | Mo.

William S. Long

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.*

Where Kirksville Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) A. Fairbanks Copyist.

23 | Mo.

[illegible] Long

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186/.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Capt.

(358c)

L | 23 | Mo.

William H. Fox

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jun 1st, 1861.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

William H. Ivy

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.*

Where Gordon Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

William H. Fry

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1861.*

Where Hudson Ohio *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

Copyright.

L 23 Mo.

William H. Low

Cpt., Co B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Oct 62, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

William H. Long

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 .*

Where Hudson Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brayer

(358c)

Copyright

2 | 23 | Mo.

William H. Long

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1861.*

Where Hudson Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

William H. Long

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186/ .*

Where Hudson Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

William C. Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Mar, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.*

Where Linden Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

E | 23 | Mo.

William C. Cave

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1st, 1861.*

Where Hudson City, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) (Copyright.

C | 23 | Mo.

William H. Long

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 186 1.*

Where Camp Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

William M. Love

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9th, 1861.*

Where Pinckney Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Sept 10th 61.

MUSTER OUT ROLL, APR 186

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

1188

Lozier George

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lozier George	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1182

Louden William

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Loudon	27	William
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

1190

Loudon. William

Co a, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781964	26	
2	7782063	27	
3	7782167	28	
4	7782270	29	
5	7782367	30	
6	7782437	31	
7	7782543	32	
8	7782715	33	
9	7784320	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1 **23 Mo.**

William Loudon

Pvt., Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 3 '62

For disability

*(mustered in at St Louis, Mo.)

*Joined May 7, 15 Co 1st

Book mark:.....

Mack

(361) Copyright

1 23 Mo.

William L.

1, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 1.*

Where Ste Genevieve Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 1st

1861 to serve 3 years

unless sooner discharged

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

William London

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest, Benton Barracks, Mo, July 31/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Lee

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

William Loudon

Pvt, Co. C, 2-3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358e) Copyist.

2 2d Mo

William London

Pvt, Co. B, 2d Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Feb 2nd 1862 at Rolla

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

E 23 Mo.

William Gordon

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Bellaire Ohio*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pvt Co A

(358c) Copyist.

E 23 Mo.

William T. Gordon

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

William London

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 186 1.*

Where Sullivan Co *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Copyist.

I 23 Mo.

William Sanders

Pvt, Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company H, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. Rhodes

Copyrighted

Louden Williams

A, Co. 23 Reg't Mo Vol

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
~~C~~ Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Benton Barracks Mo.
July 26, 1862.

~~St. C.S. Staff~~
Comdg Co "C" 23d Inf. Mo. Vols.

Desires to be sent P.C. to Sub-
sistence Co. Mo. after Aug 1,
that he has been absent from
one of his men,

Wm Loudon

Forwarded to Dist Hd.
Qrs. with the
recommendation that the
request of Lt Stallcup be
granted

Thos Curtis

Brig Gen U.S.A.

To
Adj Genl Wash
Thro Adj Genl
Dist Mo

23

U.S.A. July 26/62

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, near St. Louis. July 26 1862

Col U.S. Robinson
Commdg 23d Inds.

Col;

One Private (Wm. Sanders) of my Company has stolen Seventy Eight dollars from John Harryman also of my Company - We have sent Seventy dollars of this money to Sullivan County Mo - I have satisfactory Evidence of this and wish to have him apprehended and the Guilty punished, Yours Col

Your Ob't Serv't
1st Lt E.J. Webb
H Comdy 23d Ind Mo Vols

I have received the above
of Lt Webb to forward
Wm Robinson
Col Comdg 23d Ind

Love. 1191 Elisha M

Co F B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779916	26	7781215
2	7794479	27	8566 1890
3	7794579	28	
4	7794703	29	
5	7794801	30	
6	7794891	31	
7	7794979	32	
8	7795067	33	
9	7795153	34	
10	7795239	35	
11	7795328	36	
12	7795418	37	
13	7795514	38	
14	7795547	39	
15	7795678	40	
16	7795755	41	
17	7795805	42	
18	7780379	43	
19	7786384	44	
20	7786567	45	
21	7780942	46	
22	7780958	47	
23	7795978	48	
24	7786678	49	
25	7786767	50	

Book Mark 8566 A. G.R. 80.

See also

B | 23d Mo.

Elisha H. Love
Co. B 23d Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2565. A. 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 23, 1885.

Wounded in left side & wrist in action at Atlanta Ga. Aug. 6 '64. Captured at Goldsboro N. C. March 26, 1865, paroled at Aikens Landing Va. April 2, 1865, reported at Camp Parole Md. and sent to Benton Barks, Mo. April 6, 1865, where he reported Apl. 12, 1865.

(488)

A. Gochnauer
Copyist.

23 Mo.

Elisha M Love

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Berlin Md. Mo., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ unknown 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 25 00 ; due $ 75 00

Remarks: Captured near Toledo and R.R. March 26th 1865 with rest of Company R.R. paroled at Vienna Illinois April 1st 1865. Reported at Benton Barracks Mo. April 11-1865 Descriptive list not rec.

Book mark: .....

L B Boyer

Commd'g Co.

(118)

APR. 16 ☆ 1891 ☆ 7781215

June 10-1865- mustered out as a Parole Prisoner in compliance with order No 77- War Dept dated Washington D.C. April 28-1865 entitled to three months pay in accordance with telegram from War Dept Washington D C- May 30-1865- The data from which this Muster out roll is made is taken from a partial Descriptive list furnished by Major Brackett A.A.G. War Dept Muster out to take effect June 12-1865 Due U S for transportation from St Louis to Lachaye Ill. $14.25- No account of clothing whatever is given on Partial Descriptive List. Clothing drawn at Annapolis at Cost $ 40.40 Clothing drawn at Baltimore Md No date Woolen Blankets 2 M. Canvas Camp at Cost $25.74 Total $ 66.39

I 23 Mo.

Elisha W. Lee

Corpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 32/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Pris of War since Dec 2 '63; Recommended in G.O. No 77 W. D. for the honorable discharge of the men whose names there on; discharged on this muster out

Book mark: 11 June 12 '65 at Camp Beauregard

(361) Copyright

APR 15 7786767 1891

Mo. June 12, 65, vde Sud to O.
Roll

L | 23 | Mo.

Elisha M. Lowe

Corpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $32.86

Due soldier $49.34; due U. S. $.....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $25.00; due $75.00

Remarks:

Recruit Pris of war since March 25 1865. Discharged under G.O. No 77 W.D.

Book mark:

Clapsin

Copyrist.

F | 23 | Mo.

Elisha M. Pace

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $32.34

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. G
23 Mo Vol. mustered in
Jefferson Co. Mo
1861

Book mark: .....

H P Pace

Copyright

23 | Mo.

E. R. Fox

Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Bks, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered out

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(344) Copyist.

23 Mo.

E. F. Lee

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Station Benton Bks Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

(344)

L | 23 | Mo.

Elisha M. Love

Corpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862.*

Where Linn Co. Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action — Captured while guarding a forage train near Goldsboro N.C. Mch 20 65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: D. L. T. June 3, 65

Copied

(858c) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

Willis F. Love

Corpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 9, 1862

Where Quincy Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Com. from Jan. 6 1864 Jan. 1st 64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Willis

(358c) Original.

L 23 Mo.

Elisha M. Love

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred F.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

(3428) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Elisha M. Lovel

Art, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 165 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Evans

(356) Copyist.

1	23	Mo.

Elisha Pearce

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Pearce

(858) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Oliver Gilkerson

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Recruited at Pilot Knob Mo. Aug 6 1864

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

Ezekiel H. Wood

Lt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

1st | 23 | Mo.

Elisha [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

Charles [illegible]

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quarantine

23 P.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

23	Mo.

Edward [illegible]

C, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted June 21 1861

Mo. Vol.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(856) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

1st | 23 | Mo.

Elisha M Cox

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Calling Invalid Board Hospital Columbia

Book mark:

(858) Appvd.

23 | Mo.

Elisha Hall Lee

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... (March and June), 186 2

Present or absent ..... Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Stoddard

Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Elisha M. Lane

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: $13.00 due this Soldier on account of Error made on Muster Rolls.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) J. E. Mateman Captain.

L | 23 | Mo.

Elisha M. Lane

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Matman

(3669) Capt.

L 23 | Mo.

Elisha M. Lowe

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $13.00 Extra Duty Due
On Account of Clothing
not Drawn Rolls

Book mark:

J. E. McEwan

(858) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Elisha M. Lowe

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay in advance

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. E. Putnam

Copyist.

(868)

L | 23 | Mo.

Elisha M. Lowe

Sergt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay in advance

Remarks explanation of date 1st Sept 62

Book mark:

H. E. Mateman

(858) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Elisha M. Love

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered in at Macon City Aug. 31/62

Book mark: S.565-A (813) 11

H. E. Mitchell

(2½8) Copyist.

2 | 25 | Mo.

Enlisted Aug 19 1862

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Where born Ireland Co Tipperary

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 19, 1862.

Where enlisted Potosi, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Recruit

Copyrgt.

Low, Elisha M.

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Me. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	1
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elisha M Jones desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty six Years years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child; that~~ I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brooklyn Conn
The 19 day of August 1861

Witness:
Wm Joseph Bishop
B. Hyland

Elisha M Jones

Art. filed in No.

Elisha M Jones
Enlisted at Brooklyn Conn
August 19 1861,
By Lieut Charles W Coit
R 3 Regiment of Conn Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18
Given Bounty of Five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Clothing Allowance
1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Indiana

TOWN OF Trenton

I, Elisha M Love born in Posey County
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty, Four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Twelfth day of August
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, Elisha M Love do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Elisha M Love

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Vernon Ind this 12th day of August 1862
Before Samuel Rockhill Justice Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. Gilfry

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Elisha M. Love previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Samuel Rockhill 12th Ind Vol

Recruiting Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

E. M. Love

Private Company

23 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

August 6th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. E. M. Love

Rank. Private, Company . Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Missouri

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. August 6th " 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 1 Brigade, 3 Division, 14 Corps, dated from may 7th to Sept 7th " 1864.

Official Report book No —
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 192

E. C. Carroll
11. 21. 76 Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
E M					
Elijah M		33			(illegible)
Lara Elisha McCaslin		23	Va	Inf	B

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hosp. Records	[illegible]	283	40	181
6th Ind.	—	197	24	118
5th Ind.	—	188	5	202
18th Inf.	2	204	19	194
	[illegible]	104	41	61
	[illegible]	227	14	113
	2	31	16	1
			12	22

Captured at Fredsboro Va Dec 26, 1865; brought from Danville Va, and confined at Richmond, Va., April 2, 1865 Paroled in U.S.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ~~, 186~~ ; ~~treated for~~

~~Where he died~~ ~~, 186~~ ; ~~of~~

Paroled at Aikens Landing Va April 2, 1865; reported at College Farm D.C. May 4, 1865

Sent to Richmond Barracks Dec April 6/65 where he remained about

Clothing April 4/65 and April 13/65 $25.77

2—287

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

12/65

Furloughed April 14, 1865, for 30 days; returned May 13, 1865;

deserted ——, 186 ; Rec'd arrested Camp June 12/65

Copied by [illegible]

3—207

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. , Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christian Lowe desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

twenty two years and months of age; ~~that I have~~

~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sacketts Harbor

The 11 day of August 1861

Witness:

Joseph Routine Christian Lowe

23 Regt Inf'y

No. 15 1 1 5

Enlisted at Sacketts Harbor N.Y. this 11th day of August 1861

to serve three years.

By Lieutenant Routine

23 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Re-enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Fountain

I, Elisha M. Love born in Ray County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this Fourteenth day of August

1861 as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Elisha M. Love do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Elisha M. Love

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City Mo

Colo 11th this 14 day of ~~August~~ 1862

BEFORE ~~[redacted]~~ Justice Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. G. Clyce

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit. Elisha M. Love previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Medium complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Samuel Brooks 1st Lieut 13th Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer

Elisha Mc Lane

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Wm. H. Lee age 22, occupation farmer

born in Indiana, presented by Lt Woods.

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases? no

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

Love, Jehu R 1192

Co F C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77794917	25	
2	77945480	27	
3	77945580	28	
4	77947054	29	
5	77947802	30	
6	77947892	31	
7	77947980	32	
8	77950688	33	
9	77951854	34	
10	77952541	35	
11	77953291	36	
12	77954191	37	
13	77955513	38	
14	77955981	39	
15	77956771	40	
16	77957561	41	
17	77958061	42	
18	77805381	43	
19	77809621	44	
20	77809057	45	
21	77891633	46	
22	77959801	47	
23	77892491	48	
24	77815281	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	23	Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated near Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 74.52

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00 100; due $ 75.00 100

Remarks: Clothed and mustered in Regular Infantry Oct. 31st 1863. To join his Co. at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark: .....

E. W. Wood

Copyist.

(349)

APR. 16 7781525 1891

Men whose term of service expire prior to 1st day of Oct 1865

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

APR 16 7789249 1891

L | 23 | Mo.

John R Sloan

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Savannah Ga Dec 9 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $39.62

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 25 100

Remarks: Consigned to Co. G 23 Mo Inf. Savannah Ga. Dec 9, 1864

Book mark: .....

J. H. R.

(361) Copyist.

23 Mo.

× John T. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2788) Copyist.

Corrected by [illegible]

APR 1891
7789163

The muster out
of all men
whose time of
service expires
this day Oct. 1865

23 Mo.

*Jehue [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 [illegible]*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*Corrected by Muster Roll Ex

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358:) [illegible] (Signed)

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(2428) Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

Gelue, F Lovel

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appointed

(358) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Zebulon Love

Sergt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

Capt. [illegible]

1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

Private I. Knox

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) T. S. Peck Copyist.

23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

F | 23 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

B. [illegible] L.

B[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage. $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(258)

Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

Peter R. Lee

Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl. 1 Nov 1861 at Camden Co. Mo

Book mark:

Lieut.

(856) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

John R. Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present per Roll

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

John K. Love

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: $13.00 Due this Soldier on account of Error made on Nov & Dec. Rolls.

Book mark: .....

(358) H. E. Matteson

Copyrighted

L | 23 | Mo.

John K. Lane

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at St Louis Since April 1863

Book mark:

W. E. Coleman Copyist.

(*58)

L | 23 | Mo.

Jethro R. Lane

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: *13 Days Extra Pay Due on Acct of error in Mus and Descr Rolls

Book mark:

H. E. Mclean Appt.

(3580)

Co. L 23 Mo.

John R. Lane

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid one month's pay in advance

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. E. Matman

(858) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

John R. Love

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd one month's pay in advance. Remarks: in relation of date of Sept 30.

Book mark:

W. E. Wiseman

Capt.

(868)

L 23 | Mo.

John R. Love

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered in at Macon City Aug. 31/62

Book mark: .....

H. E. Mitman

Captain.

(858)

		Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

....., 186.

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186.

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... ; due $ .....

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(339) Copyist.

Love, Valentine R.

....., Co. 23 Miss Reg't Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John R. Lane desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty one years and months of age; ~~that I have a~~
~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brandon Vt
The 11 day of August

Witness:
Sergt J. H. Rathbone
Sergt [illegible]
2nd

John R. Lane
Sergt J. H. Rathbone

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at Brandon Vt
this 11 day
By Lieut [illegible]
for 3 Regiment of Vt Vols

A. G. [illegible]
Enlisted in Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of
Discharged
18

Recruit Register
Bounty $100
Advance Pay $25
Transportation
1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Lawrence

I, John R. Love born in Perry County

a citizen of the State of Indiana aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this Nineteenth day of August

1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John R. Love do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John R. his mark

Joseph Instine

Sworn and subscribed to, at Evansville Ind. this 19 day of August 1862

Before Wilson Lawrence Justice Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. S. Clinger

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit. John R. Love previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 ½ inches high.

Vernal Hooker 1st Lt 3 Regt Ind Vol

Recruiting Officer

X C 193

Lovett, Alexander

Co IC, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799675	26	7781421
2	7799771	27	
3	7799877	28	
4	7799972	29	
5	7800061	30	
6	7780778	31	
7	7791077	32	
8	7800158	33	
9	7800216	34	
10	7800295	35	
11	7800374	36	
12	7800452	37	
13	7800526	38	
14	7800595	39	
15	7800665	40	
16	7800732	41	
17	7800799	42	
18	7800868	43	
19	7800935	44	
20	7800999	45	
21	7780873	46	
22	7801147	47	
23	7780540	48	
24	7788998	49	
25	7789271	50	

Book Mark:

See also

23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U.S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(349)

Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Lovett

Alexander Lovett

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 1, 1862*

Where Rocheport, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered

out by expiration

of term of service

at Jefferson Barracks

Mo. Feb. 15th 65

Corrected by Muster Roll Ex

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyrighted.

23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(3428) Copyist.

C H 23 Mo.

Alexander Hoerth

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ .....00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ .....00; due $ 00

Remarks: Assigned to Co. G 23 Mo. under instructions of Circular No. 36 War Dep't 1864

Book mark: .....

C H Smith

(361) Copyist.

E | 23 | Mo.

Alexander Evett

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Savannah, Ga

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Div. Hosp since Dec 30/64 at Savannah Ga Non-Veteran

Book mark:

(341)

L 23 Mo.

Alexander Lord

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Alexander Lovett

Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Smith

(358) Captain.

L 23 Mo.

Alexander Lovett

Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(356) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Alexander Lovett

Jun., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Post Hospital
McMinnville Tenn since
Feb 23/64

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Captain

L 23 Mo.

Alexander Lovett

jun, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Mo =
= Minnville Tenn. Feb 23/1864

Book mark:

Griffith

Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Alexander Lovett

Sgt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Captain.

L 23 Mo.

Alexander Lovett

Pri., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Griffith

Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Elexander Lovett

Sgt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engrossed

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Alexander Lovett

Jun'r, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

L. 23 Mo.

Alexander Covell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Copyist.

K | 23 | Mo.

Alexander Lovett

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington Fox

(350) Copyist.

L. 23 Mo.

Alexander Lovett

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Having been Exchanged returned to his company Jany. 9th 1863.

Book mark: .....

Wounding

(358) Copyist

L 23 Mo.

Alexander Lovett

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Exchanged 2nd & Absent Without Leave not having yet reported

Book mark: .....

Washington

(358) Copyist.

[illegible]	23	Mo.

[illegible] Artillery

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 4th Batt'n, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(341) Copyist.

L. | 23 | Mo.

Private Lorette

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 186 2.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick on Gen'l since October 17 1862

Book mark:

P. O. Wright

(344)

Copyist.

L. 23 Mo.

Alexander Lovit

Park, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paroled by the Enemy not to take up Arms against the Confederate States until Exchanged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Washington

(358) Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

Alexander Louth

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled by the Enemy not to take up Arms until Exchanged

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Copyist.

I 23 Mo.

Levit

Missouri Inf

H

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action at Pittsburgh Tenn May 6/62.

x Corrected by Muster Roll

Book mark: .....

Private

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Alexander Leavitt

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in action at Pittsburg Tenn. April 6/62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. Mets

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Alexander Smith

R1, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 1/62 at Bucklin Mo. & Mustered in Feb 7/62 at Chillicothe for a Period of 3 years.

Book mark: .....

Alex

(358) Copyist.

Lovett, Alexander

Pa; Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 202

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co
~~Lovett~~.					
Lovett Alexander	P	23	Miss	I	I

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
BB Roll	27	23	Ina	3
BB	1	213		
Ex	1	226		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. April 6, 1862; brought from , and confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862; reported at B.B. Miss. July 10, 1862.

Present at B.B. Miss. Aug 1st 20/62 No later record.

[OVER.]

2—857

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Enrolled as Alexander Lovett Co. D. 23 Miss Inf. Vols

Pen case 647971 Rec'd & fld. June 7 88 Mich / Ohio
Pen acc'dr / June 15, 88.

Copied by E.E.C. 6-15-88.

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to .....

....., 18 .

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1197 Joshua P. or

Lovett. Joshua

Co. I C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 9 9 6 7 6	26	
2	7 7 9 9 7 7 2	27	
3	7 7 9 9 8 4 5	28	
4	7 7 9 9 9 4 1	29	
5	7 8 0 0 0 2 6	30	
6	7 8 0 0 1 3 1	31	
7	7 8 0 0 2 1 5	32	
8	7 8 0 0 2 9 4	33	
9	7 8 0 0 3 7 3	34	
10	7 8 0 0 4 5 1	35	
11	7 8 0 0 5 2 5	36	
12	7 8 0 0 5 9 4	37	
13	7 8 0 0 6 6 4	38	
14	7 8 1 0 7 3 1	39	
15	7 8 0 0 7 9 8	40	
16	7 8 0 0 8 6 7	41	
17	7 8 0 0 9 3 4	42	
18	7 8 0 0 9 9 8	43	
19	7 7 8 0 8 7 2	44	
20	7 7 8 0 5 3 9	45	
21	7 7 8 8 9 9 7	46	
22	7 8 0 1 1 4 6	47	
23	7 7 8 9 2 7 0	48	
24	7 7 8 1 4 2 0	49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S | 23 | Mo.

[illegible] South

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Saint Louis, Mo. Nov 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since $ 33 32 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mo. Vol. of [illegible] of Saint Louis

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(342)

Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible].100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ [illegible].100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361)

Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Thomas Lovell

Pri....., Co. ....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Assigned to Co G 23 Mo. vols under provisions of Circular No. 36 War Dept 1864.

Book mark:.....

C Wood

(361)

Copyright

1st 23 Mo.

Lovett

Joshua [illegible] Lovett

1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec'r 1, 186 2

Where Rockbridge Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged on Expiration of term of service at Little Rock Ark. Feb'y 1, 1865.

* Corrected by Muster Roll Ex

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark;

(3426) Copyist.

L. | 23 | Mo.

Joshua Lovell

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Savannah Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wm Tillman

Book mark:

(344) Appointed.

L 23 Mo.

William Lovell

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Lewis

(358) Captain.

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovell

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Division Hospital since Aug. 3d 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Anna Lovett

Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Opposite.

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovett

Pri., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovett

Jun., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Griffith

Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovett

Jun., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith
Captain.

(358)

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovett

Jun., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enfield

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovett

pri., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enoch Coppin.

(358)

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovett

Jun., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book Mark:

Griffith

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovett

Ord., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(358) Copyist.

Co. **L** | **23** | **Mo.**

Joshua Lee Wt

Pvt, Co. L, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 19", 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(359) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovitt

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm. Winslow & Co.

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovett

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warrington

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovit

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauelin & Co.

(358) Copyist.

X | 23 | Mo.

Joshua Lovett

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Oppie.

(358)

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Lovit

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Steele

(356) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: $3.37 C & E

Cost in costin.

sick

Book mark:

Steele

(358) Copyist.

I 23 Mo.

Nelson Lovett

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted at Buchanan Mo. Feb 1/62 & mustered in at Cherokee Mo Feb 1/62 for a period of 3 years

Book mark: .....

Steele

(358) Copyist.

1195

Lovette Alexander

Co. I & C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Lovett Alexander	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1196

Lovit Alexander

Co. I & C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lovett Alexander	28	See Lovett Alexander
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Covert Joshua

Co. I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Covert Joshua	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

x Low. 198 Hudson

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791959	26	
2	7792144	27	
3	7792244	28	
4	7792340	29	
5	7792413	30	
6	7792502	31	
7	7792595	32	
8	7792696	33	
9	7792782	34	
10	7792864	35	
11	7792945	36	
12	7793030	37	
13	7793112	38	
14	7793193	39	
15	7793271	40	
16	7793355	41	
17	7793444	42	
18	7793526	43	
19	7793610	44	
20	7793665	45	
21	7793764	46	
22	7793892	47	
23	7781406	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	23	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Savannah Mo Dec 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 32 39/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Stoppage not [illegible] Vouchers 5 & 12 [illegible] Co [illegible] Savannah Mo

Book mark:

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

I. 23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 24 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyrd.

Co. | 23 | Mo.

Pvt. Louis Sieu

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discha Dec. 30/64, at Savannah, Ga. by reason of expiration of service. Stop for one Bayonet complete, Tompion $2.57

Book mark:

L. Brenker

(858) Copyist.

23 Mo.

Hudson, Wm.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. Hudson

(858) Copyist.

1 **23 Mo.**

Nelson Lee

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital since July 1st 1864

Book mark:

In Hospital

(358) Copyist.

Nelson Low

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Low Nelson

Book mark:

N Barron

(2:8) Copyist.

L. 23 Mo.

Fulton Low

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

(858) Copyist.

C. 23 Mo.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Q. 23 Mo.

Jefferson Lowe

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C. 23 Mo.

A. Fulton Capt

Pvt. E, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. Fulton Capt

(378) Copyist.

C. 23 Mo.

a Private Co'd

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

Nelson Ford

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

(858) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Hutson Low

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Capt.

(378)

L | 23 | Mo.

Hudson Low

Pvt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent in Harrison Co. Mo. on furlough since Sept. 5, 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. C. McLaughlin

(*59)

Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

Hutson Lew

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Hudson Low

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(3528)

L 23 Mo.

Hudson Love

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(858) Copyist.

	23	Mo.

Hudson Lee

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Mo.

Hudson Lowe

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

(258) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Hudson & Lowe

Privt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Sick.

Book mark: .....

Makes

(358) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Hutson Low

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

(359) Copyist.

E 23 Mo.

Hutson Lou

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mahr

(3?8) Clerk.

L | 23 | Mo.

Hutson Lou

Pvt., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Bethany Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: ____

Maher

(856) Copyist.

x Low. 1199 William

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791956	26	
2	7792443	27	
3	7792243	28	
4	7792338	29	
5	7792412	30	
6	7792501	31	
7	7792594	32	
8	7792694	33	
9	7792781	34	
10	7792863	35	
11	7792944	36	
12	7793029	37	
13	7793111½	38	
14	7793192	39	
15	7793270	40	
16	7793354	41	
17	7793443	42	
18	7793525	43	
19	7793609	44	
20	7793666	45	
21	7793763	46	
22	7793890	47	
23	7781405	48	
24	3290736	49	
25	3670904	50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 23 | Mo.

William Low

Inf, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Savannah Ga, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 28 88/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Vol Expiration of Term of Service

Book mark:

Sanderson

(349) Copyist.

1	23	Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

W. Wallace

(261) Copyist.

William Lowe

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 - Gain - Dec 16, Bethany, Mo, enlisted.
Apl 1862 - Absent, wounded at Shiloh, Apl 6, 62, in unknown Hosp since Apl 1/62.
Nov & Dec 1862 - Absent on det ser in in Harrison Co, Mo, since Nov 20/62.
Jan & Feb 1864 - Absent, Post teamster Jan 24/64, since Jan 24/64.
Aug 1864 - Absent - teamster, since Aug 24/64.
Sept 1864 - Absent, Div teamster July 12/64.
Nov 1864 - Absent, teamster, Sept 10/64.
Dec 1864 - Loss - Disch'd Dec 30/64, Savannah, Ga, Expir of service.

Book mark:

Leonard

Copyist.

f	23	Mo.

William Low,

Paint, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 28/64 at Benton Bks. Mo. by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

C. Bracken

Capt.

(378)

23 Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at Lin Nat Govt as Teamster Since July 12th 1864

Book mark:

C. B. Lutes

(858) Copyist.

23 Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted in Kansas

Jan. 15th 1864 Joins Regt.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I. 23 Mo.

William Poe

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Now Returned Discharged Service as Teamster with Absence and since May 31

Book mark:

W Braxton

(378) Copyist.

A. 23 Mo.

William Dow

Pt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

A. 23 Mo.

William A. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed Post Teamster since Jan. 24

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist.

L. | 23 | Mo.

William Low,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. Mason

(858) Copyist.

L. | 23 | Mo.

William Dow

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(374)

C. | 23 | Mo.

William Low,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William Lowe

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(858) Paymaster.

C. 23 | Mo.

William Low,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

William Low

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Approved.

(858)

L. 23 Mo.

William Lowe,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Hazard

(858) Clerk.

L | 23 | Mo.

William Low

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Oct. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. 111 Loughlin

(959) Copyist.

L | 23 Mo.

William Lowe

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Captain.

L | 23 | Mo.

William Lowe

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

Capt.

(358)

L' 23 Mo.

William Lowe

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. F. W. Landgraf

(838) Captain.

L | 23 | Mo.

William Lou-

Sir..., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. McLaughlin

(858) Copyist

L 23 Mo.

William Lowe

Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. Ed. McLaughlin

(838) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William Love

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Wounded in Action Pittsburg, Tenn, April 6. 1862. in Hospl. unknown

Book mark: .....

Mabry

(858) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William Low

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maker

(378) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

William Low

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahrt

(288) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

William Low

Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Decr 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Decr. 1, 1861.

Where Bethany, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

Maher

Copyist.

(856)

E | 23 | Mo.

William Low

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue ; hair dark

Where born Harrison Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where DeKalb Mo

By whom Capt Montgomery term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded in battle of Shiloh Tenn April 6, 62. Gunshot through the thigh since returned to duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Post Adj

(Signature) (Official)

Sayer, Wm

——, Co. ——, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

* (or Lowe)

William Lone

Private Company E

23d Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

* (See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Leone / or Lowe /

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Through leg, seriously / Thigh, severely /

Date of casualty, April 6th, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment, Missouri Volunteers Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

Index & Package 1.

* 23d Mo. Inf. Reg. - not dated - Sgt. C. M. Staples, Co. G. M. 4/30/79.

D. D. Davidson

8-2-77

Clerk.

1200

Love Hudson

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Wm Love	27	Hudson
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Love William

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Low	27	William
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1202

Lowen. Francis W

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77E445	26	
2	77E455	27	
3	77E466	28	
4	77E473	29	
5	77E481	30	
6	77E492	31	
7	77E587	32	
8	77E571	33	
9	77E576	34	
10	77E569	35	
11	77E594	36	
12	77E5C7	37	
13	77E608	38	
14	77E610	39	
15	77E612	40	
16	77E690	41	
17	77E691	42	
18	77E673	43	
19	77E613	44	
20	77E629	45	
21	77E678	46	
22	32907324	47	
23	30673010	48	
24	32427657	49	
25	36701900	50	

Book Mark.

See also

2 | 23 | Mo.

× Francis W. Lowen

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Corp.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. & Febr. 1862.-(Pvt.) Absent, detailed on recruiting service under Gen. Order 105 Jan. 21/62.

Apl. 1862.-Loss-Apl. 6/62. Shiloh, Tenn., missing in action.

Dec. 1862.-Absent without leave since Dec. 20/62. place unknown. Gain-Dec. 26, 62. St. Louis, returned from missing in action.

July to Sept. 1863.-Absent-detailed as clerk at office of Asst. Commissary Musters, Rolla, Mo., July 25/63. (Corp.)

Aug. 1864.-Absent at Hosp. July 24/64.

Sept. 1864.-Loss-Sept. 22/64. Atlanta, Ga. Mustered out upon of service.

× Also appears as Francis M. F. Lowen

Book mark:

Leonard,
Copyist.

(546)

L 23 Mo

Francis H Sowers

Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(848) Copyist.

L | 23 | Miss.

Francis Lowen

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Carver U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Washington, D. C.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks .....

Avery

(345) Copyist.

23 | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Lewis

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Lewis Co

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Trenton

By whom Nat. Detlt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2845) Clerk.

L 23 Mo.

Francis M. Lowen

Corpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since $15.52/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mail rec. from Aug 26 61 to May 28 64 then from to Corpl C.

Book mark:

Chapin

(861) Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

[illegible]

Corpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Benton Bks*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Sept 22/64 at St Louis Mo by reason of expiration of term of service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356c) Copyright.

	23	Mo.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) [illegible]

Copyist.

	23	Mo.

Thomas W Lucas

Capt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1861.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T Lucas

(858c) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

Samuel A Lawson

Corpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Linton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858e) Copyist.

23 Mo.

Samuel Lowen

Corpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Feby

(858c) Copyist

23 | Mo.

James H Lowen

Corpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Newton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

23 Mo.

James H Lowe

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Lexington Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

G	23	Mo.

Francis M. Lowen

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.*

Where Fenton Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on duty at Jefferson Mo on Clerk's office G M July 27 63 Per Order No 1 Dated July 27, 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

James St. Lowen

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186/.*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay to each pay due from Dec 31/61 to Aug 31/64

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Frances M. Lowen

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brogan

(358r) Copyist.

L | 23 Mo.

Francis M. Loven

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brigan

(25½) Copy.

L | 23 | Mo.

James W. Lown

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryan

(358e) Copyist.

L | 23 Mo.

Francis M. Lyon

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Sept 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Fenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from missing in action

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

Copyright.

L | 23 | Mo.

Francis D. Lowen

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Benton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action on the battle of Chickamauga Sept 6/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) Copyist.

E | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't $[illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(Mustered in July 22 1861 at St. Louis Mo)

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

Private M. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Pineville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the Battle of Wilsons Creek Aug 10th 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

G | 23 | Mo.

Francis M. Lewis

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21st, 186 1.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Action at Wilson's Creek Aug 10th 61 on My Left Side & Sitting Down

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1st Lieut

(358c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't $[illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyright.

	23	Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24th to Oct. 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24th, 1861.*

Where Executive Grounds, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyright.

23 Mo.

[illegible] Missouri [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company [illegible], 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of an Each of this company as of same date. See endorsement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

[illegible]

(356c

Copyright

Lowry, Francis M.

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 14

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ex	1	226		
Lewis Francis H		33	Va	I	B					

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. Apl 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .
Prison Pen at Montgomery Ala. May 24. 62.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .
No further Records

Ret Casualties No 39. 12. from Adj Gen U.S. A. 11. 73.

Copied by B.C.E.

Ret Casualties A.G.O. Rec'd Oct 19. 77. Nov. 8 77

(over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Pen Case 52968 2nd N.C. Cav.

Copied by C.L.S. 4-21-15

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to .....

Co. ....., ... Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

....., ...

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1203

Lozier George M

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Lozier George M	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1204.

Lozer George

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Lozier George M	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

x 1205

Lozier. George M

Co. K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801219	26	36708999
2	7801294	27	
3	7801347	28	
4	7801480	29	
5	7801579	30	
6	78016622	31	
7	7801766	32	
8	7801837	33	
9	7801946	34	
10	7802036	35	
11	7802125	36	
12	7802208	37	
13	7802292	38	
14	7802386	39	
15	7802488	40	
16	7802590	41	
17	7802696	42	
18	7802796	43	
19	7802893	44	
20	7802986	45	
21	7803081	46	
22	7803144	47	
23	31901367	48	
24	34537459	49	
25	34536477	50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 23 Mo.

George M. Lozier

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 - Loss - Apl. 6, 62, Shiloh, Tenn., missing in action.

Jan. 1863 - Gain - Jan. 15 B. Bks returned from missing in action.

Feby. 1864 - Absent in confinement at Nashville, Tenn., since Feby. 11/64.

Jan. 1865 - (Detchd.) Loss - Jan. 24/65 Savannah, Ga. Expiration of service.

Book mark:

Howard,
Copyist.

(546)

L | 73 | Ohio

George Sundozer
Pri Co K 23 Regt Ohio Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captured at Lexington Mo Sept 20/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 302,522.

Book mark:

O W Moore

(520) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

George M. Lozier
Pvt. Co K. 23 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Pay to Dec 31, 1862
Sol Gen'l 23

Station Benton Bks. St Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A Davis

(520) Copyist.

L | 23 | Mo.

George Lozier

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt Browns; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Duncan

(2644) Copyist.

X | 23 Mo.

George W. Kozier

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macomah Ia, Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 14, 1865

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account: May 31-64

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 26.73 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. E. Burke

(261) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

George MacGregor

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Vol.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

23 Mo.

George M. Frazier
Cpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

K 23 Mo.

George M. Cozier

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

K 23 Mo.

George M. Lyle
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. E. Parker
Capt.

(858)

G 23 Mo.

George M. Power

Pvt , Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dep one Spring Rifle Musket Cal. 69.

Book mark:

J. C. Gage

Copyist

(878)

G 23 Mo.

George M. Lozier

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Under Sentence of a Gen'l Court Martial. 1 Top one Springfield Rifle Musket—

Book mark: .....

(858) 933 Gage

L 23 Mo.

George Lozier

Pvt , Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: In confinement Post Guard House awaiting sentence Court Martial.

Book mark:

B B Gage

Copyist

(838)

I. 23 Mo.

George Fozier

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F B Gage

(35c) Copyright

L 23 Mo.

George Fozier

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyright

L 23 Mo.

George Logan

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Hage

(3/c)

Copyright

L | 23 | Mo.

George Lozier

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

Capt.

(868)

L 23 Mo.

George Lozier

2nd, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Yost

(2750) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

George Lozier

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Cook

(878) Copyist

L 23 Mo.

George Lozier

Asst., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported for duty from Missing in action at Shiloh April 6th 62 Ordered to report at Ft Scott to muster in change having been Taken at Lexington Mo Sept 18th

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

L 23 Mo.

George Logan

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Shiloh April 6/62

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L 23 Mo.

George Lozier

Asst., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action at the battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Co. 23 Mo.

George Cosier

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the Battle of Shiloh April 6/62

Book mark:

Forward

(358)

23 Mo.

George Boyer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the Battle of Pittsburg April 6/62

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

Pvt. 23 Mo.

George Gozer

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forward

(858)

Copyist

G 23 Mo.

George Loiser

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Bonsall

(358)

L 23 | Mo.

George Cosier

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chillicothe Mo. Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 186 .

Where Saint Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

(256) Copyist.

Lozier, Geo. M.

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

37 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record X3
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Logan Geo M					
Logan Geo M	C	23	Va	Inf	K

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hospitals	25			
Examined		225	3	Comp
Rolls. Roll	25			

Captured at Hatch's Run Va Mar 6, 186[illegible]; brought from .....

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , Provost Marshal's Prisoners Parole Camp, Washington D.C.

See Vol 3 pages 224 & Same Vol 29 Co Same Regt. authority

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ....., 186 ; treated for .....

~~Where he died~~ ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Point Lookout Md Apr 19, 186[illegible]; reported at .....

Present at Camp Parole D.C. Dec 31 65, and Jany 29 66

.....

2—237

[OVER.]

x Luellen. Nathan 1206

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77877117	26	
2	77877208	27	
3	77877295	28	
4	77877413	29	
5	77879343	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 5237 D. 87.

See also

23 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 24 00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361)

Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Nathan † Lewellen

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Discharged June 5 1862 and final statement to given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leary

(368c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Nathan Lullen

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Grundy County Mo since March 18th 1862.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Nathan Lullen

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.*

Where Gilliconthe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick on day of Muster in Grundy County

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Leary Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

Nathan Lullen

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 5237-D-87.

(358c) Copyist.

Lawton, Wm.

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nathan Smith Co. G. 3d Me Infantry

100

Discharged June 5/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 1st, 186 4.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Lt Wm Curtis was enrolled on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a ____ on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____, in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Me Infantry Volunteers, to serve ____ years, or during the war. On the Muster 6th Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the ~~months of~~ Dec 1st to Dec 22d, 1864, he is reported "Left Camp June 1st 64 by order of Genl Hallock by Surgeons Certificate"

Wm Dunn

A. A. G.

1207

Lunts Ford. Abraham

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797478	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 23 Mo.

Abraham Lunsford

Pri., Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 186 1.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 186 1.*

Where Daviess Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: Absent & not mustered in.

Not borne on subsequent Rolls

†This organization subsequently became Company H, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

J. Lunsford,

(866c) Copyist

× Lyon. 1209 John W

Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7780016	26	
2	7779729	27	
3	7797133	28	
4	7797221	29	
5	7797312	30	
6	7797405	31	
7	7797502	32	
8	7797542	33	
9	7797676	34	
10	7797756	35	
11	7780434	36	
12	7791420	37	
13	7791561	38	
14	7797911	39	
15	7791860	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. 23 Mo.

Pvt. H. Lyon

Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 1, 186 5

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31/1863; drawn since $ 21 70/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Died of disease

Camp near Franklin Tenn.

Dec 15 63

Book mark: Died of disease

in the Hospital

Copyist.

APR 7 1891
7791860

Dyscus / Nashville, Tenn.
Feb. 8/65 Vide L. & L.

23 Mo.

John M. Dyer

2d, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jefferson Bks, Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1863; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 1st 1862 [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

Pvt. Wm. Rogers

Co., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1863.*

Where Lexington Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Paid Paid
at Gren. Recpt.
by Lieut. Ellsworth
32 dys for the months of
Nov. & Dec. 64

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Paid Feb 5/65 [illegible]

In Dec. Muster

(358c) Copyist.

APR 7 7791561 1891

Vide D. v D. R.

D 23 Mo.

John W. Lyon

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1863.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Gen. Hosp. Major C & Absent to Nov. 1st 1863 & Also for the months of Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864. Detailed Quartermaster Department

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John Enright

(258c) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

23 Mo.

John [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached transfer with 3 Div Col Band Oct 6th Order Gen Bragg

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

23 Mo.

_____, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 4

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(358) Copyist.

1st 23 Mo.

John W. Ayres

Pt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

23 Mo.

_____, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(3559) Copyist.

No. | Mo.

Regt Missouri Inf.

Co., Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— for

Due Gov't, $ ——— for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

2 | 2a | Mo.

John W Lyon

Sergt., Co. K, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Swan

Copyist.

(868)

L 23 Mo.

John W. Lyon

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Captain.

(358)

L 23 Mo.

John W. Lyon

Col, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain.

(358)

L 23 Mo.

John W. Lyon

Pvt , Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $25.00 Bounty & $2.00 premium paid by Capt. Black.

Book mark

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

I 23 Mo.

John H. Lyon

Capt., Co. , 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1863

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Book mark:

(387) John H. Lyon

Capt.

G | 23 | Mo.

John W Lyon

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 23, 1863.

Where born Shelby Co Ky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 21, 1863

Where enlisted Chillicothe Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Forrell

(339)

Copyist.

Lyon, John W

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo

Enclosures 1 Sheet

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"D" 11:14

CASUALTY SHEET

No. See endorsement.

John O'Bryant

Pvt. of Company "E"

23d Regiment of Wis

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dis'd Feb 8th 1865

The effects of this soldier consisting
with $6.10 in money were taken
care of by [illegible]
and delivered to [illegible]
[illegible]

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

A.G.O., Apl. 10/68

This man was also
reported to A.G.O. Sept. 19,
1864.

[illegible]
A. A. Genl.

A.G.
Encl

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H Lyons

Rank: Pvt Company: B Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Inf State: Ills

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Died

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Thos. L. Phillips

U.S.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 2nd 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen. Hd Qrs Chattanooga Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of effects signed by Surg. John L. Phillips

REMARKS.

1 uniform coat - 1 Blouse - 2 pr trowsers
1 pr cotton Drawers - 3 Flan Shirts
1 pr shoes - 1 Knapsack - 1 Pocket Book
$26.10 in money

A. B. Whitney

Clerk.

(170)

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	John W. Lyon.
Number and locality of the grave . .	330. Sect. G. N. Cem.
Hospital number of the deceased . .	1705
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	23d Mo. Inf. Private. G.
Residence before enlistment . . .	Lexington. Mo.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow). .	Single
Cause of death	Rubeola
Age of the deceased	28
Nativity	America
References and remarks	F. B. Lyon Spring Hill Mo.
Date of death and burial	February 8th 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Adjt. Gen'l U.S.A.
Washington D.C.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

John H Phillips
Surgeon U. S. ~~Army~~ Vols
In charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, No. 1. Chattanooga. Tenn.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

P. John H. Lyon
23 Ind. Bty. L.
Ft. T. & C.
Chattanooga Tenn.

Louisville Ky.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

Milwaukee

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Colon H. Lyon
Number and locality of the grave . .	330. Sect G. St Cem.
Hospital number of the deceased . .	1793
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	25th Mo. Inf. Private. G.
Residence before enlistment . . .	Lexington. Mo.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Single
Cause of death	Rubeola.
Age of the deceased	23
Nativity	American
References and remarks	G. B. Lyon Sybring, Fr. Mo.
Date of death and burial	February 8th 1863.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects
Pocket Book $.26 cts
Razor, sack, 2 pr. Drawers, 3 Shirts
Uniform Coat, Blouse, Shoes, Drawers.

Lt. Comdr. Notified Feb. 9th 1863

Receipt forwarded Feb 9th 1863

Effects forwarded fm. Adams Express Mar. 29th 1863

1208

Lyon. Greenberry B

Co. G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77800 18	26	
2	77971 32	27	
3	77972 20	28	
4	77973 11	29	
5	77974 04	30	
6	77975 25	31	
7	77976 67	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 23 Mo.

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jefferson City Mo, Jan 24, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 3; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 25 100

Remarks: Discharged Wounds

Book mark:

Copyright

Mo.

[illegible] D. Lyon

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] June, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of Maj. Gen'l Thomas Major Gen'l [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(356) Copyist.

2 | 23 | Mo.

Freeman Dixon

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F A Smith

Copyist.

(868)

C 23 Mo.

Greenberry B. Lyon

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Mo.

Greenberry B. Lyon

Cpt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Mo.

Greenberry B. Lyon

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $25.00 Bounty $2.00 Premium due. (Mustered in at Benton Barracks Sept. 23/63)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(358)

Copyright

G | 23 | Mo.

Greenburg B Lyon

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 23 1863

Where born Franklin Mo

Age 45 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 21, 1863

Where enlisted Benillicothe

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pomeroy

(339) Colonel.

Lyon, Gruenbury B.

Pri., Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

N Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Greenberry B. Lyon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Forty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks
The 21st day of Sept 1863

Witness
Henry J. Bird

G. B. Lyon

No. ———

Greenberry B Lyon
Volunteered at Columbia the 2nd
September 1863
By Lieut. Bailey
23d Regiment of Mo Vols

———enlistment; last served in Company ( )
———Reg't of ———
Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois — TOWN OF Chicago

I, Greenberry B Lyon born in Franklin Co
in the State of Virginia aged Forty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of Sept - 186 3
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Greenberry B. Lyon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elgin Ills this 23rd day of September 1863. G. B. Lyon
BEFORE R. E. Bowen Col U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Greenberry B. Lyon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lieut D M Clowes
23rd Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER. at
Chicago Ills

(Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.)

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Greenbury Byers *age,* 44 *occupation,* Farmer

born in Virginia *presented by* Lt Watkins

1 Have you ever been sick? —— no

When and of what diseases? —— no

2 Have you any disease now, and what? —— no

3 Have you ever had fits? —— no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? —— no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a discolation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no —— Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? "

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? "

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes

Head —— in Good condition

Ears —— " "

Face. —— " "

Eyes and appendages " "

Nose —— " "

Organs of Mastication and Voice "

Neck "

Chest "

Abdomen —— "

Genital and Urinary Organs —

Vertebral Column —— "

Superior Extremities — "

Inferior Extremities — "

REMARKS.

Date, September 26th 1862

Rendezvous,

[signature]

Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward *both* of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

228

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

12.05

IN THE CASE OF

Greenberry B. Lyon

a Private Co. F.

Twenty Third Reg't of Fifty Mo Vols

Approved.

H. A. Cooker

Surgeon 23 Reg Mo Vols

Medical Director

Post McMinnville

Tenn

Hd. Qrs. Dept Cumberland

Chattanooga Tenn May 15. 1864

To be discharged

By Command

Brig Gen Thomas

Comdg

COMPLIED WITH AND CORRECTED 20 MAY 1864

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Engd gw RL Pl.

Hd. Qrs. Post McMinnville

McMinnville, Tenn

May 3d 1864.

Respectfully forwarded,

approved.

T. P. Robinson

Col. 65th Mo. Vols

Comdg. Post.

Hd. Qrs. Dept Cumberland

Medl Directors Office

Atlanta, Geo May 14th 1864

Approved

J. Wright

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Asst. Med. Director

D. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 12 1864

Duplicate sent the Surgeon in Charge

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Isaac Lyons of Captain Watson E. Crandall's Company, (G) of the Twenty Third Regiment of United States Infty Regs. Vols. was enlisted by Lieut. McClure of the 23rd Regiment of Illinois Vols at Chillicothe Mo on the Twenty first day of September, 1863, to serve three years, he was born in Franklin Co. in the State of Virginia, is forty five years of age, five feet ten inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This Soldier has been unfit for duty ever since his enrollment, he is fifty three years of age his right Eye is Cataracted and he was afflicted with Rheumatism prior to his enlistment

STATION: Millimanville Tenn

DATE: April 27th 1864

Watson E Crandall
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Isaac Lyons of Captain W. E. Crandall's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† General Constitutional debility, Cataract of right Eye of seven years standing, all of which existed prior to date of enlistment, he is fifty four years of age and ought not to have been enlisted in the U.S. Service has performed little or no duty and is unfit for Invalid Corps. Edward L. Whitney
Asst Surgeon.
23rd Regt Mo. Vols

DISCHARGED, this 27 day of May, 1864 at Millimanville, Tenn.

W. R. Bowen Col.
23rd Mo. Vol. Inft.
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Spring Hill County Livingston State Missouri.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 109 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Lyon. 1210 William B

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77960 69	26	
2	77961 25	27	
3	77961 59	28	
4	77962 49	29	
5	77963 37	30	
6	77964 26	31	
7	77965 94	32	
8	77965 91	33	
9	77966 61	34	
10	77967 64	35	
11	77968 45	36	
12	77969 25	37	
13	77970 06	38	
14	77971 65	39	
15	77977 24	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

C 23 Mo.

William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible]; 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyrgt.

L 23 | Mo.

William B. Lyon

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died Sept 2nd 1863 at Rolla, Mo of Disease Due P. B. Whitsett Settlen $ 2.00

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

F. B. Smith

(356) Copyist.

L 23 | Mo.

William B. Lyon

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lick Regt. Hospital

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

L 23 Mo.

William B. Lyon

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Smith

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William B Tyson

Lieut, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W T Rice

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William B Ryan

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Nov 62

(359) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

William P. Lyon

1st, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist.

E | 23 | Mo.

William B Lyon

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appt'd by order
Col W.P. Robinson
Sept 1862

Book mark:

W B Lyon

(868) Copyist.

Lt 23 Mo.

William B. Fyan

Lt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Reg't by order Col. W. P. Robinson. Sept 1, 62.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Mo.

William B Lyon

Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks.~~

Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861 at Chillicothe

Book mark:

M J Kee

(358) Copyist.

L. 23 Mo.

William B. Lint

Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(558)

23 Mo.

William H. Lyon

Corpl, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Gun shot
April 6. 62. - at St
Louis Hospital

Book mark:

(358) (Copyist.

G 23 Mo.

William B. Tatum

Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

1 | 23 | Mo.

William T. Talent.

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

23 | Mo.

William F. Lyon

6th Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt. Comd'g.

(356) (Appointed.

Lum, William S.

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough or L. of A
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

7

1164

Signal Corps
Co "G"
William Bryan Capt
... Feb'y 1864
Recd Sept 28th 64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Feb 12 1864
Respectfully forwarded to
Auditor.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no *Final Certificate* should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that William B. Lyon a Sergeant, Late of Captain Watson L. Crandall's Company (G) of the Twenty Third Regiment of Mo. Inft.y Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Marion Co., State of Ohio, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes light hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Harrison Co. Missouri Nov. 10. 1861. and mustered in service by Capt. R. A. DeBolt, at Chillicothe, Missouri on the Twenty first day of November 1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and ~~having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in , to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of~~*

[*State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

~~SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY.~~

Died at Rolla, Mo. on the second day of September 1863. of Pneumonia.

The said Lieut. William B. Lyon, was last paid by Paymaster Major Witherell to include the thirtieth day of June 1863, and has pay due him from that time to ~~the present date, and also pay for the use of his~~ the 2d day of September 1863. (~~having been mounted during the time,~~) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so ~~discharged~~ deceased.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Twenty five (25.) 15/100 dollars.

~~He has received Clothing from the State of not paid for amounting to dollars.~~

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the thirty first day of December 1862, to the time of ~~Discharge~~ Death.

~~He is indebted for other stoppages than above~~

~~He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 186~~

He is indebted to P. S. White Sutler, Rolla Mo. Two Dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at ~~Rolla~~ Mo., this fourth day of September, 1863.

W. E. Crandall
Capt Commanding ~~Co.~~ Co

Correct copy of the Descriptive Roll.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Sergt. William B. Lyon,

late of Company G, Invalid Corps

Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inft. who died

at Rolla, Missouri

the 2d day of September 1865.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

William B. Lyon, Sergeant late of Captain Watson S. Crandall Company (G), of the Twenty third Regiment Missouri Vol. Infantry was enlisted by Capt. Watson S. Crandall on the Tenth day of November 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Marion County in the State of Ohio, is Twenty one years of age, five feet nine inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. died in regt. Hospital at Rolla, Missouri the second day of September 1863; Cause of death Pneumonia.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No
Hat, Cap,	
Forage Cap,	
Great Coat,	
Uniform Coat,	
Uniform Jacket,	
Flannel Sack Coat,	
Stable Frock,	
Fatigue Overall,	
pr. Trowsers,	1
pr. Flannel Drawers,	
pr. Cotton Drawers,	
Flannel Shirts,	2
Cotton Shirts,	
pr. Boots,	1
pr. Shoes,	
pr. Socks,	1
Blanket, mil.	3
Bay hab,	1
Cartridge and pouch	1
Bayonet Knife,	1
Haversack	1
Belt Plate	1
Knife, Fork and Belt.	1
$, Specie	
$, Bank Notes	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Sergt. William B. Lyon deceased, and ~~are in store at~~ have been forwarded by me to his lawful heirs. ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

Rolla, Mo. ~~September 11~~ Oct. 8, 1863.

M. S. Crandall
Capt. Co. G. 23d Mo. Inft. Vols.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William B. Lyons

Private Company G

23d Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William B. Lyons

Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded Left arm, Seriously

Date of casualty, April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Regiment, Missouri Volunteers Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson

8-2-77 Clerk.

Lyon 2nd John W.

Co. G & D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Lyon John W.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

559